PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE
3 1712 01366 5537

REPORTS

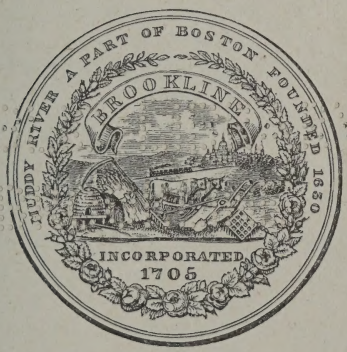
OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1883.



BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY

BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: Spencer & Soule.
1883.

C

Ref.
974.45
B81c
1883
copy 1

24800

ORDER OF REPORTS.

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board of Health.

Appendix.

[Reports of Chief of Police, Probation Officer, Inspector of Milk, Superintendent of Streets, Engineers of the Fire Department, Agent Board of Health, Town Clerk, and Town Attorneys.]

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Overseers of the Poor.

Water Board.

School Committee.

Special Committee on School Accommodations.

Trustees of the Public Library.

Park Commissioners.

Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

Treasurer.

Auditors.

Tax List.

☞ The Index will be found at the end of the Book.

REPORT

OF THE

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways,

AND

BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Selectmen, elected at the annual town meeting of 1882, elected Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk. Committees were appointed as follows :—

Accounts, Mr. Coolidge.
Fire Department, Messrs. James and Lawrence.
Public Buildings, Messrs. Lyford and James.
Public Grounds, Messrs. Drew and Coolidge.
Sewers, Messrs. James and Lyford.
Street Lamps, Messrs. Coolidge and Drew.
Town Stable, Messrs. James and Lyford.
Town Hall, Mr. Lyford.

ACCOUNTS.

The board has drawn 1195 orders against the appropriations made by the town. Following is a statement of the same : —

Subject of Appropriation.	Amount.	Expended.	Unexpended.
Assessors	$3,750 00	$3,250 00	$500 00
Auditors	150 00	150 00	
Allendale Street, making, &c	5,000 00	3,790 79	1,209 21
Almshouse	10,000 00	6,381 50	3,618 50
Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00	107 47	92 53
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	750 00	750 00	
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00	
Claims on Sewer in the Village	1,330 26	1,330 26	
Contingencies	8,000 00	6,987 67	1,012 33
Decoration Day	300 00	300 00	
Edge Hill Road, making, &c	450 00	337 43	112 57
Emerson, E. C., paying land damages	2,301 00	2.301 00	
Fire Department and Chemical Engine	10,500 00	10,489 05	10 95
Health Department	1,800 00	1,786 64	13 36
Highways	18,000 00	18,288 22	
Interest on Town Debt	90,000 00	90,402 41	
Library, including Librarian's salary	5,200 00	5,200 00	
Lighting streets	15,500 00	15,500 00	
Lamp-Posts new, and lighting	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Muddy River Improvement	2,000 00	602 84	1,397 16
Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00	964 26	35 74
Police	20,000 00	18,069 09	1,930 91
Poor, support of, and such sums as may be received from other cities and towns	7,528 00	8,166 13	
Repairs of town buildings	1,500 00	1,141 06	358 94
Ringing bell	175 00	160 00	15 00
Removing snow from sidewalks	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Selectmen	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Sewers, care of	1,500 00	1,347 43	152 57
Sidewalks	4,000 00	3,700 60	299 40
Sinking fund	59,000 00	59,000 00	
Soldiers disabled, and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	517 93	
State aid	800 00	805 00	
Superintendent of Streets	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Sewall Avenue, making, &c	330 00	296 37	33 63
Thayer Street sewer, &c., re-appropriated	397 00	150 00	247 00
Thayer Street and Place, re-appropriated	1,301 31	230 00	1,071 31
Town Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Town Hall, care of, and salary of janitor	2,500 00	2,494 33	5 67
Town Hall, exterior repairs	2,000 00	1,843 80	156 20
Town buildings, repairs of	1,500 00	1,141 06	358 94
Treasurer and Collector	2,500 00	2,500 00	

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The fire department is in good condition, well-disciplined, and efficient.

In accordance with the vote of the town passed at the last annual meeting, a chemical fire engine has been purchased for the Longwood district, and takes the place of the hose company formerly stationed there. For further particulars reference is made to the report of the Engineers.

For the maintenance of the department, watering three districts now watered by the teams of the department, and the board of the police horses as usual, an appropriation of $9,300 is recommended.

POLICE.

The "three-relief" system has been carried into effect with satisfactory results. One officer has been detailed to attend the police court, who during one-half, at least, of each day will be at liberty for such duty as the Chief of Police may assign to him. It is believed that the fees for service of warrants and attendance on the court will be sufficient to pay this officer. It is recommended that these fees be added to the police appropriation. The board is of opinion that the appropriation for this department for the ensuing year should be $20,000.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The public buildings are all in good condition. For the ensuing year no considerable repairs will be necessary. An appropriation of $1,500 is recommended.

PUBLIC GROUNDS.

The public grounds are in good condition except the playground on Brookline avenue, but the contemplated Muddy river improvement seems to make it undesirable to recommend any plan for its improvement. The playground on Cypress street needs a new fence, for which an appropriation of $500 is recommended.

SEWERS.

The sewers constructed since the last report are as follows:

One in High street from Walnut street to a point opposite the estate of Dr. A. Shurtleff. Length 562.12 ft., 12-inch pipe, with 3 man-holes. Cost, $1,680.39.

Irving street, 3 man-holes put in for the better ventilation of the sewer in that street. Cost, $143.00.

Pearl street, 159 ft., 8-inch pipe and one man-hole. Cost, $280.75.

This last sewer was put in to afford drainage to estates lying south of the sewer known as the sewer in the village, which had rights of drainage into that sewer. Settlements have been made with all the persons draining into the sewer in the village, and the drains formerly connecting therewith have all been removed.

The cost of this work has been charged to the special appropriation made for this purpose. See the Treasurer's report.

Early in the season petitions were received for sewers in various streets of the town. The action of the board thereon was reported to the town at the meeting held in June last, and at that meeting referred to the next annual town meeting. Of the necessity of a part, if not all, of these sewers there can be no doubt, and it is to be hoped the town will authorize their construction.

STREET LIGHTS.

During the past year the streets of the town have been lighted in part by gas supplied by the Brookline Gas Light Co., and in part by kerosene, burned in lamps with the Ritchie reflectors, furnished by Messrs. Ritchie & Sons.

The lamps have been lighted all night and every night, excepting five nights in each lunar month at the time of the full moon. There are now in use throughout the town, 415 gas lamps and 92 kerosene.

Since the last report twenty-one additional lamps have been lighted, viz: On St. Mary street, three kerosene lights, and on Essex street, two kerosene lights; on St. Paul street, three gas lights and one kerosene; on Green street, one gas light; on Sewall avenue, one gas light; on Vernon street, one gas light; Auburn street, one; on Gardner road, six gas lights; on Warren street, two kerosene lights; also, one light on Tappan street, opposite Gardner road, has been changed from kerosene to gas.

A petition has been received for lights on Toxteth street. The posts are on hand, and will be erected as soon as the ground admits.

The increase in the number of lights will require a larger appropriation for the coming year.

Other petitions have been received for additional lamps in different localities, and the board would ask for an appropriation of $750 for the purpose of erecting lamp posts and lighting the same, in such locations as may be deemed important.

The contract with the Gas Company for gas from May 1, 1882, to May 1, 1883, was $2.25 per thousand feet; and with Messrs. Ritchie & Sons, for kerosene, at 7½ cents per night, for each lamp.

NUMBER AND LOCATION OF STREET LAMPS AS LIGHTED UP TO FEBRUARY 1, 1883.

PLACE.	Gas.	Kerosene.	PLACE.	Gas.	Kerosene.
Andem Place,	1	—	Juniper Street,	—	1
Aspinwall Avenue,	5	—	Kent Street,	7	—
Auburn Street,	2	—	Linden Place,	5	—
Babcock Street,	8	—	Longwood Avenue,	13	—
Beacon Street,	56	—	Marion Street,	6	—
Boylston Street,	31	2	Monmouth Place,	2	—
Brookline Avenue,	—	3	Monmouth Street,	1	—
Browne Street,	1	—	Morss Avenue,	1	1
Carlton Street,	4	—	Mountfort Street,	4	—
Chestnut Street,	3	4	Newton Street,	—	10
Chestnut Hill Avenue,	14	—	Park Street,	6	—
Clyde Street,	3	10	Pearl Street,	—	5
Colchester Street,	6	—	Perry Street,	2	—
Cottage Street,	—	6	Pleasant Street,	10	—
Cypress Place,	3	—	Prescott Street,	1	—
Cypress Street,	8	—	Prospect Street,	4	—
Davis Avenue,	6	2	Powell Street,	1	—
Davis Court,	1	—	School Street,	2	—
Dudley Street,	5	—	Searle Place,	1	—
Dudley Street (Longwood),	2	—	Sewall Avenue,	1	—
Englewood Avenue,	2	—	South Street,	—	1
Essex Street,	2	2	Still Street,	1	—
Fay Place,	1	—	St. Mary Street,	1	3
Flora Street,	—	1	St. Paul Street,	9	3
Francis Street,	4	—	Summit Avenue,	12	—
Freeman Street,	2	1	Summit Street,	1	—
Gardner Road,	6	—	Tappan Street,	1	6
Goddard Avenue,	—	7	Thayer Street,	1	1
Gorham Avenue,	3	—	Vernon Street,	2	—
Green Street,	1	—	Village Lane,	1	—
Grove Street,	—	2	Walley Street,	1	—
Harvard Avenue,	4	—	Walnut Street,	14	—
Harvard Square,	1	—	Walnut Place,	4	—
Harvard Street,	27	—	Warren Street,	9	13
Hawes Street,	1	—	Washington Street,	44	—
Harrison Place,	2	—	Waverly Place,	1	—
Heath Street,	12	—	Webster Place,	1	—
High Street,	5	6	White Place,	1	—
Holden Street,	2	—	Winchester Street,	5	—
Irving Street,	1	—	Walter Avenue,	—	2
Ivy Street,	4	—	Total,	415	92

TOWN STABLE.

The town stable and stable-lot are in good condition.

TOWN HALL.

The board elected Willard Y. Gross janitor and special police officer for the Town Hall. The exterior of the Town Hall has been thoroughly repaired the past season at a cost of about $1,900, by pointing the stone work with cement, putting on new copper gutters in place of galvanized iron removed, and painting the tin roof with elastic paint. There has been a tubular boiler put in, in place of an old one removed, at a cost of about $500, and some other small changes have been made.

The sum of $2,500 is recommended for the care and interior expenses for the ensuing year.

APPOINTMENTS.

The Selectmen have made the following appointments, besides those of persons on the police force, whose names are given in the report of the Chief of Police:—

Inspector of Milk, Alonzo Bowman.

Special Police Officers without pay, Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall; James D. Gutterson, for Walnut Hills and Walnut Street cemeteries; Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood cemetery; David McCarty, for Cochituate reservoir; William D. Morrison, for the Public Library; Walter H. Bowman, for Kent street and Longwood avenue.

Funeral Undertaker, James D. Gutterson.

Probation Officer, George F. Dearborn.

Engineers of the Fire Department, Alfred E. Kenrick, Henry Collins, and John A. Allen.

Janitor of the Town Hall, Willard Y. Gross.

Keeper of the Town Lock-up, Alonzo Bowman.

Superintendent of Streets, Michael Driscoll.

Keeper of the Northern Hay Scales, Wm. D. Coolidge.

Keeper of the Southern Hay Scales, Francis H. Bacon.

Messenger of the Board, Frank M. Seamans.

LICENSES.

The Selectmen have granted licenses to sell liquors as follows: To Francis H. Bacon and Wm. D. Coolidge, grocers; Jacob Morlock and Charles N. Perkins, inn-keepers; George W. Bird, Warren G. Currier, and William C. Babbitt, apothecaries, under the sixth class. All other applications were rejected.

Elijah S. Holmes was licensed to keep a billiard-room in St. Andrew building, Washington street.

Mrs. H. Holmes and Miss McKenny were licensed to keep an employment office on Walnut street.

Ten persons were licensed to deal in junk.

Nineteen persons were licensed to collect grease, bones, etc.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The contract for furnishing coal for the town buildings was awarded to Shepard Robbins & Son, at $6.16 per ton.

The Selectmen have laid out Sewall avenue, Gardner road, and Vernon streets, as town ways, and the same having been accepted by the town, have been constructed. Edge Hill road, accepted by the town at the last annual town meeting, has also been constructed.

The contract for constructing Allendale road was awarded to Thomas Feely, of Boston, the lowest bidder therefor. The road is nearly finished, and it will be completed early in the spring. It will be necessary to appropriate $2,000 to complete the road, in addition to the unexpended balance.

The Selectmen granted a location of telegraph poles in Washington and School streets, and Aspinwall avenue. A bill in equity to restrain the board from granting the location was brought in the Supreme Judicial court, and a hearing has

been had upon it by the court, but no decision has yet been given.

The application for the location of the Inland Railroad Company was rejected by this board, and afterwards by the Railroad Commissioners, upon appeal to them.

The bond of the Town Treasurer was fixed at $50,000 for the ensuing year.

Full information respecting the suits against the town will be found in the report of the attorneys of the town, Messrs. M. & C. A. Williams, hereto appended: The suit of Alfred Kenrick, jr., against the town, was discontinued by him.

The Selectmen annex a list of appropriations which they recommend the town to make at the annual meeting.

The reports of the several officers at the head of departments of the business of the board are appended.

The following is the report upon guide-posts required by law:—

GUIDE-POSTS.

Guide-posts are placed and maintained as follows:

One at junction of Warren and Walnut streets, "To Jamiaca Plain," "To Reservoir."

One at junction of Cottage and Warren streets, "To Jamaica Plain."

One at junction of Chestnut Hill avenue and Boylston street, "To Chestnut Hill Reservoir and Brighton."

One at junction of Rockwood street and Goddard avenue, "To Jamaica Plain."

One at junction of Hammond and Boylston streets, "To Oak Hill, West Roxbury and Dedham."

One at junction of Hammond and Heath streets, "To Chestnut Hill Reservoir."

One at junction of Warren and Clyde streets, "To Dedham," "To Walnut Hills Cemetery."

One at junction of Walnut and High streets, "To West Roxbury and Dedham."

One at junction of Boylston and High streets, "To Jamaica Pond and to Newton Upper Falls."

One at junction of Boylston and Cypress streets, "To Newton."

One at junction of Walnut and Cypress streets, "To Jamaica Plain."

One at junction of Hammond and Newton streets, "To Chestnut Hill Reservoir."

One at junction of South and Grove streets, "To Dedham," "To Brighton," "To Dedham Court House five miles."

One at junction of South and Newton streets, "To Newton," "To West Roxbury."

One at junction of Grove and Newton streets, "To Walnut Hills Cemetery."

One at junction of Newton and Clyde streets, "To Dedham and Jamaica Plain."

One at junction of Clyde and Newton streets, "To Brookline and Reservoir."

Two at junction of Harvard street and Longwood avenue, "To Boston Highlands."

One at junction of Essex street and Brighton avenue, "To Cambridge," "To Brighton."

One at junction of Washington and Boylston streets, "To Brighton."

One at junction of Harvard and Beacon streets, "To Cambridge and Cambridgeport."

One at junction of Beacon and Harvard streets, "To Chestnut Hill Reservoir and Newton Centre" (on a tree).

One at junction of Beacon and Washington streets, "To Boston and to Newton Centre."

APPROPRIATIONS RECOMMENDED.

SUBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Appropriation recommended.	Appropriated Last year.	Expended Last year.
Abatement of Taxes	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Almshouse (re-appropriated)	3,618 50	10,000 00	6,381 50
do. (additional)	2,500 00		
Allendale Road (re-appropriated)	1,209 21		3,790 79
do. (additional)	2,000 00		
Auditors	150 00	150 00	150 00
Assessors	3,250 00	3,750 00	3,250 00
Cemetery (Walnut Street)	200 00	200 00	
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor	750 00	750 00	750 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00	150 00
Contingencies	8,000 00	8,000 00	6,987 67
Cypress-street playground, fencing	500 00		
Decoration Day	300 00	300 00	300 00
Fire Department	9,300 00	8,000 00	8,000 00
Health Department	2,000 00	1,800 00	1,786 64
Highways, including removing snow from sidewalks	20,000 00	20,500 00	20,288 22
Interest on Town Debt	87,000 00	90,000 00	90,402 41
Library (including Librarian's salary)	5,200 00	5,200 00	5,200 00
Lamp Posts	750 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Lighting Streets	17,500 00	15,500 00	15,500 00
Muddy River Improvement	1,000 00	2,000 00	602 84
Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00	1,000 00	964 26
Poor, support of	7,000 00	*7,528 84	8,166 13
Police	†20,000 00	20.000 00	18,069 09
Repairs of Town Buildings	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,141 06
Ringing Bell	175 00	175 00	160 00
Selectmen	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Sewers, care of	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,347 43
Sidewalks	4,000 00	4,000 00	3,700 60
Sinking Fund	59,000 00	59,000 00	59,000 00
Soldiers disabled, and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	500 00	517 93
State aid	800 00	800 00	805 00
Schools	38,500 00	36,000 00	36,000 00
Schools, evening	500 00	500 00	500 00
Schools, industrial	250 00	250 00	
Schools, interior repairs	500 00	500 00	500 00
Superintendent of Streets	1,350 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
Town Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Town Hall, lighting, care of, and salary of janitor	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,494 33
Treasurer and Collector	3,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Watering Streets	6,000 00	5,000 00	4,999 13
Water Works, extension	2,645 00	6,000 00	
Water Works, maintenance	8,800 00	8,800 00	
Water Works, building work-shop and stable, and horse, wagon, &c.	4,000 00		

* Including $528.84 received from other cities, towns, &c. † Including fees.

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

The board organized by choosing Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk. Highway districts were assigned as follows :—

District No. 1, assigned to Mr. Lawrence.

Beacon street from Boston line to Pleasant street, Pleasant street, Longwood avenue, Kent, Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountfort, Prescott, St. Paul (north of Longwood avenue), Monmouth, St. Mary's and Green streets, and Monmouth court.

District No. 2, assigned to Mr. Coolidge.

Beacon street from Pleasant to Washington street, Harvard, Winchester, Park, Marion, Vernon, Alton, St. Paul (south of Longwood avenue), Francis, Toxteth, Perry, Holden, Prospect, School, and Pierce streets, and Summit, Harvard, and Aspinwall avenues.

District No. 3, assigned to Mr. James.

Washington street from Boylston street to Brighton line, Beacon street from Washington street to Brighton line, Cypress street from Boylston street to Washington street, Boylston street from Cypress street to Newton line, Tappan and Brighton streets, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, and Englewood avenues.

District No. 4, assigned to Mr. Lyford.

Boylston street from Cypress street to Washington street, Walnut street from Cypress street to Washington street, Washington street from Boylston street to Boston line, High, Irving, Pearl, Emerald, Flora, and Juniper streets, and Brookline, Pond, Morss, and Walter avenues.

District No. 5, assigned to Mr. Drew.

Walnut street from Cypress street to Boylston street, Cypress street from Boylston street to Chestnut street, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pond, Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, and Avon streets, and Goddard avenue.

The streets will not require any extensive repairs the ensuing year, but as several new streets have been accepted during the

past year, it is thought an appropriation of $17,500 will be needed for the care of highways, and $2,500 for the removal of snow.

The report of the Superintendent of Streets is appended.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health elected George K. Sabine, M. D., agent of the Board of Health, at a salary of $200. Reference is made to his report appended hereto for particulars concerning his department. The very low death-rate of fourteen in a thousand shows that the health of the town has been very good during the past year.

A contract was made with Francis Mealey, to remove house offal for the year, for $250.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. DREW,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
HORACE JAMES,
WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE,
NATHANIEL LYFORD,

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board of Health, of the Town of Brookline.

APPENDIX.

REPORTS TO THE SELECTMEN

OF

OFFICERS AT THE HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1883.

To the Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit my seventh annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1883.

PUBLIC LIBRARY BROOKLINE.

The regular force as now constituted, is as follows:—

Chief, Alonzo Bowman.

Sergeants.

(1) George F. Dearborn. (2) Charles B. McCausland.
(3) Burnham C. Clarke.

Officer of the Court and for Special Duty, A. S. Paige.

Patrolmen.

Mears Orcutt.
Thomas J. Murray.
William W. O'Connell.
Burton R. Willis.
George F. Marston.
Joseph J. O'Connell.
Alonzo W. Corey.
Robert J. Watson.
Alden A. Manly.
Frank Bartlett.
James Gleason.
Henry J. Graham.
James F. Quinn.
Willis E. Harding.
Edward J. Mealy, jr.

Special Police Officers without pay.

Officers appointed to serve without pay from the town, for special localities, are as follows :—

W. Y. Gross, for the Town Hall.
William D. Morrison, for the Public Library.
Joseph D. Gutterson, for Walnut Hills and Walnut Street Cemeteries, and on funeral occasions.
Eneas Smyth, for Holyhood Cemetery.
David McCarty, for Cochituate Reservoir.
Michael Lynch, for estate of W. I. Bowditch, esq., Tappan street, and vicinity.
W. H. Bowman, for Kent street, and vicinity of Longwood avenue.

Some of the Work Done by the Department for the Year.

Whole number of arrests made, 437. (For corresponding time last year, 355.)

Males	389	Residents of Brookline	210
Females	48	Non-Residents	227
Minors	100	Of American birth	240
Juvenile offenders less than 17 years of age	54	Of Foreign birth	197

CAUSES OF ARRESTS.

Assault	28
Assault on officers	2
Attempt to commit rape	1
Accessory to infanticide	1
Burglary	10

Bastardy			4
Disturbing the peace			25
Drunkenness (simple,) residents,		67	
non-residents,		110	177
Drunkenness (common)			8
Deserter			1
Cruelty to animals			4
Fast driving			11
False pretences, obtaining money by			3
Fornication			2
Having burglars' tools in possession			1
Infanticide			1
Incendiary			1
Illegal gaming			4
Indecent exposure of person			2
Insane persons committed to asylums			5
Larceny			30
Malicious mischief			11
Profane language, using in a public place			7
Receiving stolen goods			1
Stubborn child			1
Trespass			3
Truancy			5
Vagrancy			32
Violation of Town by-laws, and by-laws of the Board of Health			36
Violation of liquor laws			9
Persons arrested on suspicion of crime, examined and released			8
Number of persons committed to jail and house of correction			123
Committed by sentence			25
For non-payment of fines and costs			98
In default of bail			19

NATIVITY OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

British Provinces and Canada	11
England	12
Germany and France	11
Ireland	164
United States	240

The number of persons applying at this station for lodging the past year has been 399. For corresponding period last year, 338.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS LODGED.

British Provinces and Canada	21	Ireland	137
Germany	11	United States	178
England	32	Scotland	12
		All other places	7

MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

Accidents reported by officers, and assistance rendered	35
Alarms of fire reported by officers	13
Amount of property reported stolen	$1,400 50
Amount of property recovered	$1,075 00
Amount of property stolen out of town and recovered here	$375 00
Amount or value of property taken from prisoners and returned to them as per their receipts on file at this office	$4,079 60
Buildings found open at night and the owners notified	50
Cases investigated and adjusted without arrests	35
Disturbances suppressed without arrests	20
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	150

Defective hydrants, and leaks in street waterpipes	3
Water running to waste	20
Gas leaks reported	5
Fires extinguished without an alarm . . .	8
Number of stray animals found running at large and cared for	20
Number of sick or disabled persons cared for .	20
Number of lost children found and cared for .	13
Number of lost or stray teams cared for . .	14
Number of nuisances reported	17
Number of dead animals found and buried by direction of officers	23
Number of dangerous places in streets and sidewalks on which lanterns were placed at night by officers	40
Number of orders made and sent to contractor for cleaning vaults and cesspools . . .	112
Number of licenses of grease collectors endorsed and teams inspected monthly . . .	20
Number of sewer permits taken up . . .	39
Number of town documents distributed (about) .	9,000
Number of street lamps reported unlighted:	
Gas	143
Oil	163
Number street lamps reported broken . .	54
Number of runaway teams caught by mounted officers	16
Number of officers off duty, and reporting at the station on alarms of fire being given . .	70
Number of furnished houses reported vacant and especial police protection asked for . .	85
Number of officers detailed by request of citizens for private parties, &c.	37
Number detailed for public occasions . .	31

Number of junk dealers licensed . . .	10
Number of dead bodies found and cared for .	3
Number of sudden deaths reported and investigated	3

For expenditures of Police Department, see Treasurer's Report.

Organization.

The force is now organized in three divisions of five men each, with a sergeant for each division. The first division go on patrol duty at 7.45 A. M., and are relieved by the second division at 5.45 P. M. This division is relieved by the third division at 12.45 A. M. Relief posts are established well out on each police route. By this system the most thickly inhabited parts of the town are covered the whole twenty-four hours of the day.

Crimes and Misdemeanors.

Of the crime of drunkenness the showing is better than last year. While the total number of arrests for all offences has been seventy-two more than last year, the number for drunkenness is seventeen less than last year. Of the arrests for drunkenness last year seventy-seven were residents of the town, while this year sixty-seven only are residents. Nine persons have been prosecuted for violation of the license law, and about four hundred and thirty gallons of various kinds of liquors have been seized, condemned, and disposed of according to law. Fines and costs have been paid by persons convicted, to the amount of about three hundred dollars.

Eleven dwelling-houses have been broken into for the purpose of larceny, but small amounts of property were taken, except from one house on Harvard street, October 30, where property was stolen valued at about four hundred dollars, all of which has been recovered, and the parties who committed the crime are in custody.

Nine persons are in custody either serving sentences or held for trial, for breaking and entering buildings and larceny therefrom the past year. And in nearly all of these cases the guilty parties have been arrested, and a large portion of the stolen property recovered.

The Telephone.

The telephone has been of great value the past year in this department, and its use is daily increasing. We are connected by the Suburban Telephone Co.'s lines over a circuit of twenty miles, with all police headquarters within this circuit.

The Mounted Service.

We have now in service two excellent and well-equipped saddle horses, and the value and necessity of a mounted service has never been better demonstrated than in the year past. This service is not only valuable in regulating driving on the public streets and in capturing runaway teams, but is particularly valuable when an alarm of fire is given, the mounted officer easily reaching the location of the fire in a few minutes in any part of the town, and is enabled to render prompt assistance.

Should the town conclude to build a building near this station, as recommended by the water commissioners, I hope arrangements may be made for keeping the police horses therein. The great advantage of having our horses where we can get at them quickly, day or night, is obvious, and will be readily seen.

The conduct, discipline, and efficiency of the officers of this department, with a few exceptions, has been excellent.

In Conclusion.

I think we may congratulate ourselves on the results of the past year. We have an established Police Court, well equipped and admirably arranged, entirely separate from and relieving the police department of much trouble and annoyance, giving us more and much-needed room for police purposes. We have a set of new and practical police regulations, and (thanks to the Police Committee) a well equipped police force; a force of which the rank and file, in physique, and all that goes to make an efficient force, will compare favorably with any police force of its size in the country.

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF PROBATION OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, JANUARY 31, 1883.

To the Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my third annual report.

The whole number of cases taken on probation since February 1, 1882, was thirty-five,—for the following offences:

Drunkenness	18	Violation of by-laws	2
Disturbance of peace	3	Stubborn child	1
Disorderly	1	Assault	5
Larceny	5		

Of this number, 27 have been discharged, having complied with the terms of their probation; seven have been surrendered for violation of the same, and one is now on probation.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE F. DEARBORN,

Probation Officer.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK.

To the Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—The following persons have been licensed to sell milk the past year in Brookline,—fifty-one in all:

George W. Stearns, Brookline.
J. & R. English, Jamaica Plain.
Hugh Bennigan, Brookline.
E. W. Packard, "
William Wyman, Waltham.
John Gerragherty, Brookline.
Bernard Malone, "
Herbert J. Wilson, Dover.
Mrs. George Stitt, Brookline.
F. J. Aiken, Cambridge.
John W. Stearns, Waltham.
Margaret Denavan, Brookline.
Langdon S. Ward, "
Andrew White, "
James Shillady, "
James Love, "
John Kane, "
Bridget Maloney, "
Miss Julia Hayes, "
Frank A. Dow, "
Thomas T. Robinson, "
Alex. McCullough, "
E. J. Curtis, "
Pierce & Richards, "
James Lynch, "
Margaret Roach, "
Jacob Morlock, Brookline.
Brown Bros. "
Nelson Bros. "
James Lunney, "
Margaret Hurley, "
Eben W. Reed, "
Patrick Moor, "
Hugh Murray, "
A. Mavie & Co. Jamaica Plain.
Edward Holleran, Brookline.
Michael Kennedy, "
Philip J. Flynn, "
William J. Griggs, "
Thomas B. Griggs, "
William Finney, "
C. A. McDonald, "
Daniel H. Rodgers, "
John S. Bond, "
William Dazelle, "
James Fillebrown, "
P. Edwards & Co. "
James McIntosh, Needham.
James Stitt, Brookline.
Joseph Anderson, Jamaica Plain.
James Conway, Brookline.

The general quality of milk sold in town is good. Of some fifteen samples, taken from as many dealers, the lactometric test for gravity was very good, except in the case of one lot which indicated a considerable addition of water.

The law requiring the licensing of milk dealers is a good one and prevents adulteration.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

Inspector of Milk.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

Office of the Superintendent of Streets,
Town Hall, Brookline, Feb. 1st, 1883.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen,—I respectfully submit my seventh annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred in the highway department, for the year ending January 31, 1883.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting, for the support of highways, was $18,000. The amount expended was $18,285,12. The details of the expenditure are as follows:

Beacon street: macadamized from Washington street to Pleasant street, and from Carlton street to St. Mary street; repaired . .	$1,551 00
Boylston street: widened at westerly end, macadamized opposite Walnut street; sundry repairs	744 04
Brookline avenue: culvert rebuilt with hard pine	241 53
Carting stone to stable yard and to crusher, now on hand	137 00
Chestnut street; drain extended and wall rebuilt	22 92
Cleaning gutters, streets and sidewalks . .	2,395 45
Cleaning street-crossings	167 26
Clyde street: gravelled and rolled . . .	101 51
Coal and other supplies for crusher . . .	122 64
Amount carried forward	$5,483 35

Amount brought forward	$5,483 35
Crossings: labor and materials for new crossings; re-paving old crossings	280 59
Crushing stone not charged to other streets, a large part of which is now on hand . .	453 82
Cutting grass and weeds	111 25
Cypress street: repaired	46 38
Engineering	33 57
Fencing: new fences built and old fences repaired	468 81
Gardner road: gutters in part paved with coal-tar concrete; two new catch-basins and drains built, and junction with Washington street graded	993 53
Gravel: cash paid for gravel and stone . .	263 41
Grove street: gravelled and macadamized .	314 00
Gutters re-paved on sundry streets . . .	201 37
Hammond street: gravelled	391 25
Heath street: widened out in places and gravelled	269 57
High street: repaired	79 49
Horses and stable: care and maintenance . .	2,382 43
Horses: cash paid for new horse	200 00
Ice: picking and removing ice from streets and gutters	389 65
Longwood avenue: repaired and bridge re-planked	404 50
Miscellaneous work not included in other streets	263 81
Newton street: gravelled from Newton line to Clyde street	593 13
Newton street: under-drained, sub-graded and stoned near the Boston line, and sidewalk graded	1,373 38
Picking off loose stones	97 51
Preparing material in gravel pits, now on hand .	266 20
Amount carried forward	$15,361 00

Amount brought forward	$15,361 00
Pleasant street: gravelled in part . . .	72 12
Pruning trees, etc	170 64
Repairing sundry streets not elsewhere charged .	372 91
Road machine: cash paid for road machine and freight	157 00
South street: gravelled	296 15
Summit avenue: gravelled in part, etc. . .	56 75
Sundry work in winter, sanding sidewalks, opening gutters, etc	930 52
Tools: repairs and sharpening; new tools, new castings for roller, etc.	496 56
Vernon street: labor in finishing as a public way	35 25
Warren street: culvert extended; sundry repairs	40 43
Washington street: sundry repairs . . .	88 50
Water-cart hydrants: edgestones set and paved with granite blocks	181 35
Water pipe and sewer trenches repaired . .	25 94
Total amount expended,	$18,285 12

One of the horses died soon after making my last report, and has been replaced at an expense of $200. With one exception, the nine horses owned by this department are in fair condition.

A road machine was purchased in May last, for the sum of $150, which, it is thought, will materially reduce the cost of repairing the streets in the southerly part of the town. It has already done good service in cleaning the wider sidewalks of snow, and levelling the same in the streets.

New Streets.

Vernon Street, from Harvard street to Park street, accepted as a public way at the last annual meeting, has been put in good condition, at a cost of . . $435 25

Sewall Avenue, from Kent street to St. Paul street, accepted as a public way at the last annual meeting, has been fenced and put in good condition, at a cost of $194 87

Edge Hill Road, leading off High street, accepted as a public way at the last annual meeting, has had edgestones set, and a crossing laid at its junction with High street, fence and plank sidewalk built on one side, and a gravel walk on the other side, and the roadway gravelled, at a cost of $377 93

Gardner Road, from Washington street to Tappan street, accepted as a public way at the meeting held June 22d, 1882, has had edgestones set, and two catch-basins with proper overflow-drains built at the corner of Washington street, the gutters on both sides from Washington street to the first cross street, near the top of the hill, paved with coal-tar concrete, and the junction of the road with Washington street graded, at a cost of $1,017 42. As no appropriation was made for this street, the expense was charged to support of highways.

Allendale Street, from Grove street to the town line, laid out as a public way by the County Commissioners, is being constructed under a contract with Michael Kelly and Thomas Feely.

Street Crossings.

The street crossings in many places have been re-paved, and new crossings, of North River stone and small granite blocks, have been laid in the following places:

Longwood avenue, near Mr. Bronson's.
Park street at Harvard avenue.
Carlton street at Beacon street.
Boylston street at Walnut street.
Edge Hill road at High street.

Crossings have been ordered for Chestnut street near Chestnut place, and Kent street at Longwood avenue, but owing to the frost they have not yet been laid.

Removing Snow.

The severe snow storms of last winter required the expenditure of the whole appropriation for this purpose, and what has been done during the present winter has been charged to the appropriation for support of highways.

Sidewalks.

Edgestones were re-set on Kent street and Pleasant street, and other places, and new edgestones were set as follows:

Kent street	95′5″
Cypress street	130′
Francis street	100′
Gardner road, corner of Washington street	68′
Edge Hill road, corner of High street	77′4″
Total	470′9″

New concrete walks were laid on

Beacon street	212	sq. yds.
High street	295	"
Kent street	130	"
Longwood avenue	31	"
Francis street	78	"
Harvard street	25	"
Cypress street	14	"
Pleasant street	244	"
Walnut street	21	"
Total	1,050	"

The concrete walks were skim-coated on

Beacon street	262	sq. yds.
Park street and corner Washington street	522	"
Cypress street	241	"
St. Paul street	533	"
Prospect street	538	"
Holden street	167	"
Kent street	627	"
Longwood avenue	444	"
Washington street	465	"
Davis avenue	120	"
Walnut street	40	"
Total	3,959	"

Repairs, not included above, were made on the concrete walks in various places.

New plank walks were laid as follows:

Beacon street	1,342	feet.
Kent street	269	"
Francis street	310	"
Vernon street	814	"
Total	2,735	"

The expenditures for sidewalks were as follows:

Repairing plank walks	$442 18
New plank walks	614 72
Edgestones	444 81
New concrete walks	704 87
Skim-coating and repairing concrete walks	1,494 02
Gravel walks and sundry labor	299 40
Total	$4,000 00

Care of Sewers.

The work of cleaning the village sewer was finished in February last; the Railroad brook was cleaned out from its junction with the sewer in Washington street to land of E. C. Emerson, and from Cypress street to land of D. H. Rogers.

The main sewer was repaired where it crosses the Railroad channel in the Brookline avenue playground, and a manhole on the bank of the Charles river, which was destroyed by the ice last winter, was rebuilt. There is need of considerable filling at the river end of the main sewer, to prevent the action of the tides from injuring it.

The catch-basins and culverts have been cleaned out from time to time, and are in good working condition.

The expense was divided as follows:

Catch-basins, brooks and culverts	$1,146 99
Railroad brook	190 88
Village sewer	49 18
Main sewer	112 95
Total	$1,500 00

Care of Public Grounds.

The usual work on the various public lots, and around the public buildings, was done at a cost of $298.70, which amount was charged to contingencies.

Collecting Ashes.

The cost of collecting the ashes and dry dirt weekly throughout the town, was $1,099.60, exclusive of the value of the labor of the horses employed.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is on file in this office.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:

The fire department of this town consists of the same apparatus as reported last year, with the addition of a chemical engine for Longwood.

Apparatus.

The apparatus is in good condition, with the exception of the steamer. The town at its annual meeting voted to purchase a chemical engine. The Engineers, with the committee on fire department, made a thorough investigation of the subject, and finally awarded the contract to the Babcock manufacturing company at a price of $1,400, being one thousand ($1,000) dollars less than the town of Milton paid for the same apparatus.

Horses.

There are eight horses in the department at present, and are used, as years before, for watering streets. The Engineers and selectmen last May decided to purchase two horses for Longwood instead of one, for the following reasons: The expense of a one-horse watering cart was almost as much as for a two-horse cart, and one horse could only do about one-

half the district that was to be watered, consequently it was decided to be economy to purchase two horses. One of the horses purchased in 1874 has become useless for this department, but can probably be used in the highway department for a year or more. The Engineers would recommend the purchase of one new horse.

Buildings.

The buildings and fixtures under the charge of the Engineers need some repairs, but owing to the appropriation for the fire department being small this year, the Engineers were obliged to let them remain as they were.

Hydrants.

The hydrants now number one hundred and seventy, and nine reservoirs, all of which are in a good condition.

Hose.

We have at present 3,000 feet of cotton hose in good condition, and 2,100 feet in fair condition to be used only under light pressure.

Telephone or Fire Alarm.

The houses, as reported last year, are connected with the Telephone Exchange, but the Engineers think for the best protection of the town some method of fire alarm telegraph should be established, with stations or boxes in different parts of the town. The Engineers would recommend that a committee be appointed to look into the matter and report at an adjoining meeting.

Appropriation.

The Engineers would recommend that the following amount be appropriated for the current expenses of the fire department, watering three districts, and care of two police horses, viz: nine thousand three hundred dollars ($9,300).

Conclusion.

In closing we only have to say that our efforts during the year have been as heretofore directed toward the most complete efficiency in the department, and for the best interests of the town. We have been more highly favored than many of the adjacent towns, so far as regards serious conflagrations. Should any such occur we feel confident that our department, small though it is, will nevertheless do its whole duty, and in a manner creditable to itself and for the welfare of the town.

(Signed)

A. E. KENRICK,
HENRY COLLINS,
J. H. ALLEN,
} *Board of Engineers.*

REPORT OF THE AGENT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Contagious Diseases.

There have been reported during the year ending December 31, 1882, twelve cases of scarlet fever, seven cases of diphtheria, and four of typhoid fever, occurring as follows:

	SCARLET FEVER.	DIPHTHERIA.	TYPHOID FEVER.
January . .	0	1	0
February . .	0	0	0
March . .	0	1	0
April . .	1	0	0
May . .	2	1	0
June . .	3	1	0
July . .	0	0	0
August . .	0	0	0
September . .	0	0	0
October . .	2	3	3
November . .	1	0	1
December . .	3	0	0
	12	7	4

The cases of diphtheria occurred in the following localities:

Pearl street	2
Walnut place	1
Brighton street	1
Kent street	1
Monmouth street	1
Harvard street, near Harvard avenue . . .	1
	7

The four cases of typhoid fever occurred as follows:

Heath, near Hammond street	1
Boylston, " "	1
Walnut, near Irving street	1
Linden place	1
	4

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last six years:

	SCARLET FEVER.	DIPHTHERIA.
1877	46	29
1878	15	19
1879	16	12
1880	17	25
1881	5	26
1882	12	7

It will be observed that there was a slight increase in the number of cases of scarlet fever over that of 1881, but a very marked diminution of diphtheria.

Too great care cannot be taken in reporting cases to the board as soon as they occur, so that measures may be taken to prevent children from attending school from the infected houses, until a sufficient time shall have elapsed to avoid the danger of infection. With this end in view, the board some years ago established four weeks as the minimum time for children to be kept from school. In some instances this is undoubtedly not sufficiently long.

Number of Deaths during the Year.

The number of deaths within the town was one hundred and twenty-three, against one hundred and forty-one last year.

One, an imported case, was from typhoid fever, one from diphtheria, and two each from scarlet fever and membranous croup.

If the still-births be deducted, it reduces the number to one hundred and thirteen; or, in other words, a mortality of only about fourteen per thousand.

Abatement of Nuisances.

During the year the board has issued forty-eight orders for the abatement of nuisances, and there have been seven prosecutions for non-compliance with the orders of the board. The abatement of a number of nuisances has also been procured without issuing order for the same. As heretofore, numerous houses have been inspected as to their sanitary condition at the request of their owners or occupants. Much credit is due the police department for reporting nuisances, and for its assistance in executing the orders of the board.

Removal of House Offal.

A contract was made and executed with Francis Mealey for the removal of house offal for the period of one year from May 1, 1282, the offal to be removed every day, except Sundays and legal holidays, during the months of May, June, July, August and September, and three times a week during the remainder of the year,—said Mealey to receive $250.00 for his services.

Licenses.

Twenty licenses have been granted and renewed for the collection of grease, bones, etc.

J. D. Gutterson's license as funeral undertaker was also renewed.

Muddy Brook.

The board, in connection with the Boston Board of Health, employed J. W. Steere as heretofore to tend the tide-gate

on Brookline avenue, from the beginning of May till the first of November. The stream is still exceedingly filthy, and necessitates keeping the flats covered during the hot weather.

Special Orders.

The special orders passed in 1881 relating to the removal of dead bodies in public vehicles, the emptying of vaults, the removal of manure from the livery and horse-car stables, were re-issued.

In addition to small-pox, scarlet fever and diphtheria, the board now requires all cases of typhoid fever to be reported.

G. K. SABINE, M. D.,

Agent Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:

GENTLEMEN,—The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the Town of Brookline, for the year ending December 31, 1882.

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS.

MONTHS.	Whole Number.	First.	Second.	Third.
January	2	3		1
February	6	11	1	
March	1	2		
April	6	12		
May	4	8		
June	10	18	2	
July	2	4		
August	3	6		
September	12	23	1	
October	14	28		
November	4	7	1	
December	9	18		
	73	140	5	1

OF THE ABOVE MARRIAGES,

1 was the third marriage of the groom and first of bride.
4 were the second marriage of the groom and first of bride.
1 was the first marriage of the groom and second of bride.
67 were the first marriage of the groom and first of bride.

Births by Months.

1882.	Whole number.	Males.	Females.
January	11	6	5
February	20	11	9
March	23	9	14
April	22	12	10
May	16	12	4
June	13	6	7
July	19	8	11
August	18	10	8
September	21	12	9
October	19	13	6
November	13	10	3
December	16	6	10
	211	115	96
Of the above there were two births of twins.			
April	2	1	1
July	2	—	2

DEATH, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS.

1882.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
January ..	Phthisis	F	M	42			
	Enlarged prostate	M	W	75			Coachman.
	Disease of cæcum	F	W	91			
	Intestinal obstruction .	M			4	4	
	Asthemia	F	W	60			
	Pneumonia	M	W	85			Laborer.
	Marasmus	M			3	21	
	Accident	M	S	24			Coachman.
	Cancer	F	M	47			
	Phthisis	F	M	70	10		
	Anemia	M	M	59			Merchant.
February .	Still born	M					
	Heart disease.....	M	M	56	7	8	Manufacturer.
	Softening of the brain.	F	W	72	3	22	
	Meningitis	F			6	2	
	Consumption	M	S	17		14	
	Consumption	F	S	19	6	20	
	Heart disease.....	M	M	50	11		Gentleman.
	Still-born	F					
March....	Premature birth	F					
	Cancer	F	W	59	6		
	Phthisis	F	M	28			
	Heart disease.....	F	W	67			
	Heart disease.....	F	W	60			
	Dropsy.....	F	M	60			
	Consumption	F	M	50			
	Heart disease.....	M	M	79	6	24	Broker.
	Gastric fever.....	F	M	79	9	4	
April.....	Gastritis peritonitis...	F	M	53	3	11	
	Pneumonia	M		3	5	11	
	Bronchitis.....	M	M	75			Laborer.
	Still-born	F					
	Apoplexy.....	F	Div	37	8	7	
	Myelitis.....	F	W	67	1	11	
	Marasmus	M				3	
	Cyanosis	M				6 hs	
	Heart disease.....	M	M	41	5		Gardener.
	Unknown	M					
	Pneumonia	F			2		
May.....	Old age.....	M	M	83	11		Gentleman.
	Old age.....	M	W	86	2	16	Printer.
	Hip disease.....	M	S	13	1		
	Pneumonia	F	M	48			
	Peritonitis	F	M	39	3		
	Natural causes.....	M	W	56			
	Phthisis.....	M	M	26	6		Stone Cutter.
	Phthisis.....	F	M	28			

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Continued.*

1882.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
May.....	Gastric enteritis.....	F				20	
	Unknown	F					
June	Burns (accident).....	F	M	42			
	Burns (accident).....	F	M	72			
	Inanition.....	M				4 hs.	
	Paralysis.....	F	M	53	3	17	
	Carrhosis of liver	M	M	40	2		
	Apoplexy.....	F	M	58			
	Cholera morbus.....	F	S	24			
	Endartiritis	M	M	76	3	21	Chemist.
	Still-born	M					
July	Natural causes.....	M	M	76	10	9	Merchant.
	Apoplexy.....	F	W	66	4	8	
	Disease of kidneys....	F	M	53		24	
	Still-born	M					
	Exhaustion.....	M			1	7	
	Cholera infantum.....	F		1			
	Ulceration of colon....	F	S	52			
	Heart disease.....	F	S	19	4	19	
	Still-born	F					
	Dentition	M			11		
August...	Cholera infantum.....	F			6		
	Cholera infantum.....	M		1		23	
	Marasmus.....	M				8	
	Tubercular meningitis.	M			4	22	
	Gastro intestinal catarrh.....	M		1			
	Spinal sclerosis.....	F		23	2		
	Brights disease.....	M	M	67			Merchant.
	Cholera morbus.....	F	W	47			
	Still-born	M					
	Peritonitis	F	M	60			
	Dysentery.....	F	W	83			
	Marasmus.....	F			1		
	Dysentery.....	F	W	35			
	Old age.....	F	W	68			
	Cholera infantum.....	F			10	17	
	Heart disease.....	F	M	48			
	Cholera infantum.....	M			9		
September	Cholera infantum.....	F		1	1		
	Gangrene	M	M	75	3		Laborer.
	Dysentery.....	M		3	6		
	Unknown	M			8		
	Entero colitis.....	M		1			
	Disease of brain.....	F	M	68	6	26	
	Hydrocephalus	M		2	3		
	Still-born	F					

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Concluded.*

1882.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
September	Tubercular meningitis	M		3	11	12	
	Typhoid	M	S	32	3		Clerk.
	Old age	F	W	86		27	
	Puerperal peritonitis	F	M	31			
	Consumption	F	M	30			
October	Old age	F	W	82	7		
	Peritonitis	F	W	32			
	Cholera infantum	F		1	2		
	Dysentery	F	M	45			
	Convulsions	F		3	4		
	Diphtheria	F		5	1		
	Scarlet fever	F		3	9	15	
	Marasmus	F			6	10	
	Dentition	F			9		
November	Cholera infantum	M			9	15	
	Membranous croup	F		3			
	Pneumonia	F			8	12	
	Pneumonia	M	M	65		27	
	Apoplexy	F	W	66			
	Peritonitis	F	W	73	4	7	
	Pneumonia	F	S	25			
	Still-born	F					
December	Premature birth	F				1	
	Still-born	F					
	Dysentery	F	M	35			
	Paralysis	M	M	73	8	15	Butcher.
	Heart disease	M	S	59			Clerk.
	Chronic diarrhœa	F	W	87	11	25	
	Membranous croup	M		1	11		
	Scarlet fever	F		2	3		

RECAPITULATION.

Accident	1	Gangrene	1
Anemia	1	Gastric fever	1
Apoplexy	4	Gastro internal catarrh	2
Asthemia	1	Heart disease	9
Bronchitis	1	Hip disease	1
Burns	2	Hydrocephalus	1
Bright's disease	1	Inanition	1
Cancer	2	Intestinal obstruction	1
Carrhosis of liver	1	Marasmus	5
Cholera infantum	7	Meningitis	1
Cholera morbus	2	Myelitis	1
Chronic diarrhœa	1	Natural causes	2
Consumption	5	Old age	5
Convulsions	1	Paralysis	2
Croup, membranous	2	Peritonitis	5
Cyanosis	1	Phthisis	5
Dentition	2	Pneumonia	6
Disease of brain	1	Premature birth	2
Disease of cæcum	1	Puerperal peritonitis	1
Disease of kidneys	1	Scarlet fever	2
Diphtheria	2	Softening of the brain	1
Dropsy	1	Spinal sclerosis	1
Dysentery	5	Still-born	10
Endartiritis	1	Tubercular meningitis	2
Enlarged prostate	1	Typhoid	1
Entero colitis	1	Ulceration of colon	1
Exhaustion	1	Unknown	3

Of the above Deaths there were—

Age.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years	49	25	24
From 5 to 10 years	1		1
" 10 to 20 "	4	2	2
" 20 to 30 "	7	2	5
" 30 to 40 "	8	1	7
" 40 to 50 "	9	2	7
" 50 to 60 "	12	5	7
" 60 to 70 "	12	2	10
" 70 to 80 "	13	7	6
" 80 to 90 "	7	3	4
" 90 to 100 "	1		1
	123	49	74

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT ON SUITS IN WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

BROOKLINE, FEBRUARY 13, 1883.

Charles H. Drew, Esq.,

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen :—

DEAR SIR,—We make the following report of the cases we have charge of for the town, to wit :—

FIRST,—

THE MOTHER BROOK AND NEPONSET RIVER MILL OWNERS
vs.
THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

These nine suits, brought for the recovery of damages alleged to have been sustained by the owners of mill privileges, by reason of the taking of the water of Charles river by the town, were tried together as one case in the Superior Court, as stated in last year's report, and exceptions were taken to the Supreme Judicial Court for the Commonwealth.

These exceptions were argued at the January term of that court, but no decision has yet been made.

SECOND,—

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE *vs.* CHARLES G. MACKINTOSH.

This is a bill in equity brought by the Selectmen in pursuance of a vote of the town, passed at a town meeting held in November, 1880, for the purpose of restraining the

defendant from corrupting the waters of Charles river at a point some 4,000 feet above the pumping station.

The case was argued before the full bench of the Supreme Court in March, 1881, and has since been decided, the court ordering the bill to be dismissed on the ground that inasmuch as the town now takes the water not directly from the river, but through the medium of a filtering gallery, there is no present and immediate danger of the water supply being corrupted by the defendant's works.

THIRD,—

JOSHUA CONANT *vs.* THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This is a petition for a jury pending in the Superior Court for Norfolk county, brought for a revision of a betterment assessed upon the petitioner's estate on account of the laying out of Thayer street.

The betterment assessed was $821, which the petitioner claims is excessive and disproportionate.

The case will come up for trial at the April term of the Superior Court at Dedham.

FOURTH,—

TOWN OF BROOKLINE *vs.* JOHN SHERMAN.

This is an action of replevin to recover certain articles of furniture taken from the engine house of the town on the night of April 21, 1882.

The property was removed by members of the engine company after a vote to disband and to remove the property and divide it.

A portion of the property was found at the house of the defendant and taken on the writ. The whereabouts of the rest of the property is not known to the counsel of the town.

This case will come up for trial at the April term of the Superior Court at Dedham.

FIFTH,—

JOSEPH H. WHITE *vs.* THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

This is an action brought by Mr. White, to recover of the town the amount of a tax assessed upon his personal estate for the year 1882, by the town Assessors, and paid by him under protest.

Mr. White has recently built a house on Boylston street in Brookline, where he intends to reside; but he claims that he was not a resident of Brookline on May 1, 1882, and was not therefore liable to be taxed for his personal estate in this town for the year 1882.

This action is returnable to the Supreme Judicial Court at Dedham, at the coming February term.

Very respectfully,

M. & C. A. WILLIAMS.

REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith present their annual report for the year ending January 31st, 1883.

There have been six large lots and a number of grave lots trenched and graded during the year, and the grounds have been well attended to and cared for, and have at all times presented an appearance of neatness and good order.

Nine burial lots and eight single grave lots have been sold.

The whole number of lots trenched and graded . .	144
" " " " sold	89
" " " single grave lots trenched and graded	46
" " " sold	38
Total number of interments	195
" " " for the year . . .	30
" " " in single graves . .	11
" " " in private lots . . .	19
" " removals from other cemeteries . .	3
" " deposited in the receiving tomb . .	5

Several monuments and headstones have been erected.

The general expenses, including improvements and care of grounds, has been as follows :—

To cash balance in treasury from last year	$361 51	
loaned the Perpetual Care Fund	24 75	
for interments . . .	115 25	
for foundations for monuments .	18 00	
from sale of bound-stones . .	3 00	
from sale of wood . . .	5 50	
from sale of trees . . .	50 61	
from sale of grass . . .	20 00	
for care of flowers . . .	11 50	
from sale of lots and graves .	1,717 32	
		$2,327 44
By cash paid for materials and labor .		$2,327 28
Balance in the treasury . . .		16
Due on account		307 00
Total		$307 16

Perpetual Care Fund.

To cash received from sale of lots .		$735 50
By cash paid Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. policy . . .	$700 00	
paid general fund borrowed .	24 75	
		724 75
Balance in treasury . .		$10 75
Amount invested in Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.		$6,900 00

Income from Perpetual Care.

To cash balance in the treasury from last year	$245 84	
received interest from investments in policies of Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. .	243 12	
		$488 96
By cash paid for labor and materials in care of lots . . .		105 10
Balance in treasury . . .		$383 86

A large amount of work has been done in making avenues and paths. Rock avenue has been made and finished, and several rods of Pierce avenue have been excavated and the stone foundation put in, ready for the gravel finish. Rock Maple path and a portion of Occidental path have been thoroughly made, and several of the avenues and paths have been repaired.

In making the new highway that runs by the side of the cemetery, it was found that there was a large quantity of excellent loam which could be had in exchange for road-filling material, which was in the cemetery, and on application, the Selectmen very cheerfully and readily appropriated from the contingent fund the sum of three hundred dollars, for the purpose of moving the loam into the cemetery and the gravel from the cemetery to the road, and, as we think, to the benefit of both boards.

We would urge upon the citizens of the town who contemplate purchasing burial lots, to examine the grounds in Walnut Hills cemetery before buying elsewhere, as we think that here will be found a variety of landscape to suit almost every one who likes the quiet and beautiful.

CHARLES H. DREW,
Chairman ex-officio.
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
THEODORE LYMAN,
CHARLES H. STEARNS,
WALTER C. CABOT,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
WILLARD A. HUMPHREY,
Trustees.

REPORT

OF THE

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

THE board organized by choosing Charles H. Drew, chairman, and Charles D. Lincoln, clerk.

The following table gives the names of persons regularly relieved :—

1 Baker, Ann M., daughter of James Mitchell, deceased. She has been at the Insane Asylum, Tewksbury, since May 22, 1879, at $3.25 per week.

4 Barrett, James, children of,—Alexander, Thomas and Patrick, at House of the Angel Guardian, at $2 per week. Alexander left and went to work Nov. 17, 1882. Thomas and Patrick went to board with Mrs. Horregan in Brookline, May 31, 1882, at $1.50 per week each. Ellen at St. Vincent's Asylum until May 29, 1882, when she went to Lincoln, Mass., at $1 per week. Barrett has evidently deserted them.

3 Burke, John, aged 15 ; Katy, aged 12 ; Mary, aged 10,—children of Thomas or Michael Burke, deceased. They are boarded with Martin Costello at $15 per month for the three.

1 Casey, Mary, invalid, boards with B. C. Clark. We pay $8 per month for board.

3 Casey, Nellie, widow of Thomas, and two young children. We pay her $6 per month, and supply her with fuel, and pay her rent.

2 Collins, Mary, widow of Peter, and one invalid child of her brother, James Kilnan. She worked for her relief, $1.75 per week, and her fuel, until November 29, 1882, when it ceased.

1 Collins, Michael, committed to Danvers Lunatic Hospital, April 29, 1881. Paid State for his care and support, $180.20.

6 Conway, Jane, and five children—wife of Patrick, who has deserted them. We have paid for food $3 per week, and some fuel, until April 1, 1882, when it ceased.

1 Conway, Mary, 11, child of John Conway, is boarded with her aunt, Mrs Conway, at $2 per week.

2 Cook, Richard, and wife Eliza, 62 and 61 years old. Relieved to the amount of $1 per week; we also furnish rent.

2 Corcoran, Michael, aged 73, and wife. We give them $2 per week and fuel and rent.

5 Coughlin, William, and wife and three children. She is authorized to work $2 per week for relief and for fuel, and we pay rent. He is disabled by rheumatism.

1 Crawley, Mary, aged 65, boards with Mrs. Bridget McMahon, at $8 a month.

5 Cronan, Mrs. John, and four children. She has been allowed to work $1.50 per week for relief.

1 Curry, Hannah, aged 65, widow of James. She boards with her son-in-law, Thomas Finn, at $3 a month.

1 Dalton, James, aged 16, son of James and Mary, afterwards wife of Thomas Burke. He boards with Mrs. Bolan at $4 a month.

5 Desmond, John, wife and three young children. He was committed to Danvers Lunatic Hospital, from Newton, May 25, 1882. We have paid hospital for his support $135.24. We have allowed to his family $2 per week, fuel and rent, and $14 medical attendance.

1 Dolan, Mary E., daughter of Thomas, deceased; she is lame, lives in Boston, and we pay her board, $2 a week.

5 Donovan, Julia, widow of Michael, and four children. We pay for food, $2 per week, and fuel.

1 Fallon, Eunice, child of Michael; lives in Lawrence, and we paid that city last year for her support $8, up to March 1, 1882.

1 Flanagan, Mary, widow of Joseph, aged 89. She boards with her son, Martin, at $6 a month.

1 Ford, Sarah A. She is boarded at the asylum for Chronic Insane at Worcester. We paid last year for her, $179.51.

1 Gleason, Ann, aged 67, widow of James. She boards with her daughter, Bridget Sullivan, at $4 a month.

2 Haley, David, and wife, about 73 years of age, and unable to work. We allow 75 cts. a week and supply rent.

1 Hall, Mrs. James, $1 per week, fuel and rent.

1 Hartnett, Ellen, wife of John, committed to Danvers Lunatic Hospital, March 1, 1882. She is violent and destructive. We have paid for her support, and for articles destroyed, $135.24. Mr. Hartnett pays towards her support $1 per week.

1 Hickey, Julia K., wife of John, employed at the Gas House. She was sent to Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Dec. 1, 1882, at $3.25 per week.

2 Hill, Eliza, widow of Thomas, and one child. We give her $1.50 a week, also fuel, rent, and milk.

4 Holdsworth, Ann, and three children. Settled in Northbridge, which town reimburses us $2 per week.

1 Houlihan, Mrs. John. We allow rent $3 per month, and some fuel.

2 Horregan, Bridget, widow of Michael, and one daughter, 14 years old. We allowed her to work $1 per week, up to May 1, 1882, and now supply fuel and pay rent.

1 Jewett, Mrs. Benjamin N., aged 74. Rent paid and some fuel.

1 Kennedy, Ann, paid board, $6 per month, to John Minahan for the months of March, April, May, October and November, 1882, and January, 1883.

5 Kelly, Mrs. Redmond, widow, and four children; paid towards rent $4 per month. Ceased May 1, 1882.

3 Killinan, Fanny, widow of John, and two children. She worked out $1.50 per week for relief to Nov. 22, 1882, and we paid rent to Jan. 1, 1883, when both ceased.

1 Lamb, Mary, widow of Lawrence. The City of Boston admits her settlement. We allow her to work $1 a week. The city reimburses us.

1 Lannon, Margaret, wife of John, at Danvers Lunatic Hospital, at an expense to the town of $177.35.

4 Liddy, Patrick, aged 8, and John 11, at the House of the Angel Guardian until Dec. 1, 1882; and Joanna 13, and Mary 14, at St. Vincent's Asylum until Dec. 1, 1882, when all terminated. Children of John Liddy—they have no mother. The father assumes care of the boys, and the Asylum of the girls.

1 Lynch, Annie, child of Bridget, who was at St. Vincent's Asylum, at our expense, until December, 1882.

4 Lynch, Mary, wife of John (daughter of Batt. Cusick), and three small children. She has been deserted by her husband, and we allow her $1 a week, and fuel and rent.

2 Madden, Mary, widow of Charles, and one child. We allow Mrs. Madden $1 a week, her fuel, and pay rent.

1 Mahoney, Julia, wife of Patrick, at Danvers Lunatic Hospital; have paid for her support $176.35.

5 Mangan, Jane, Taunton Lunatic Hospital, at $3.25 a week. We pay Bridget Maloney $4 a month as house rent for her four children.

1 McCarthy, Julia, widow of Jeremiah, aged about 67. We pay $5 a month for her board.

2 McDonald, Thomas, two minor children of, boarded with their uncle, Mr. O. Hillern, at $12 a month.

3 McNamara, Ellen, widow of Thomas. We pay for three step-children, $2 a week, and fuel and rent.

1 McNamara, John, lame. We pay for his board $10 a month. He is learning shoemaking.

4 Moran, Mrs. Thomas, widow with three young children. $2 per week, rent, fuel and medical aid.

1 Morissey, Bridget, aged 72; $1 a week and fuel. Ceased March 29, 1882.

1 Mountain, Ellen, widow of Patrick. We allow $1 a week, fuel and rent.

3 O'Hare, Ellen, widow of Michael, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We allow her rent. Boston reimburses us.

5 Pottle, Mrs. John H., and four children. Mr. Pottle has abandoned his family. We have paid Boston $7.73, and $4 per week for board of children with their grandmother.

6 Powers, Johanna, widow of Edward, and five children. We allowed her to work out $1.25 a week, and we pay her rent.

1 Powers, Mary, widow, aged 64. We pay her rent and fuel occasionally.

3 Quinlan, Mary, widow of Thomas, and two children. They are Boston paupers. We supplied rent until October 1, 1882, but the family mainly supported themselves. Boston reimbursed us.

4 Quinn, Mrs. Lawrence. We now allow aid through the Worcester Overseers. Mrs. Quinn is disabled with rheumatism.

3 Ryan, Mrs. Martin, and two children, Boston paupers. She died Sept. 2, 1882. We allowed $2 per week, fuel

and rent until Sept. 2; the children have gone to Brighton, at the expense of Boston; the city reimbursed us while they were here.

1 Sheehan, Hannah, $1 a week and rent, and some fuel; 63 years of age.

1 Splaine, David, aged 78, at Tewksbury Almshouse, at $2 per week.

1 Tobin, Bridget, aged 62. Blind and unable to work. We allowed her $8 a month for board. Died August 30, 1882.

6 Waldron, Mary, widow of Thomas, and five children. $2 per week, fuel and rent.

1 Wilson, Bridget, widow of Thomas, paid rent from July 1, 1882, and supplied fuel since Sept. 6, 1882.

145 persons have been regularly relieved at some time during the year. The previous year the number was 154. Boston pays for ten and Northboro for four; two have died and 24 have ceased to receive aid—leaving 105 receiving regularly relief at the sole expense of the town at the date of making this report.

The following table gives the name, etc., of those whom we have occasionally relieved during the last year:

5 Crotty, Mary, and four children. They live in Boston, and Overseers there furnished relief to the amount of $68.00.

3 Darragh, Mary, widow of James, and two children, living in Brighton. Boston paid on our account $58.55.

2 Denehy, Thomas, and wife. Live in Dedham. We paid that town last year $48.28.

3 Griffin, Patrick, wife and child. We have allowed $1 per week for food.

1 Johnson, Andrew S., admitted to Boston City Hospital, April 19, 1882, with curvature of the spine; discharged July 22d, 1882, at a cost to the town of $94. He is now in Carney Hospital at the charge of his friends.

2 Keenan, John, and wife. We gave him $2 a week from July 19 to September 27, 1882, and two month's rent.
1 Reardon, Catherine, lives in Boston; paid the city $17.43 on her account.
2 Roy, Joseph, and wife, are allowed to live in the town house on Heath street.
—
19

This gives 19 as the number of persons occasionally relieved, instead of 32 for the previous year; and of these three have ceased to be aided, leaving the number at present 16. We require some equivalent in work in every case for the amount of general relief afforded, when the applicant is able to work.

The following report shows the labor which has been performed by the female poor under the direction of Mrs. Cabot and Mrs. Codman:—

Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1882		$ 15 03
Cash received from sales		150 45
Mass. General Hospital		37 00
New England Hospital		5 55
Private sewing		1 25
		$209 28
Cash paid for 1331¼ yards cotton	$120 74	
204 yards calico	15 17	
thread and buttons	2 79	
five pairs boots	6 35	
cutting out work	31 15	
		$176 20
Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1883.		33 08
		$209 28

Garments made from Feb. 1, 1882, to Feb. 1, 1883		526
Garments sold	499	
Garments given away	15	
Garments on hand Feb. 1, 1883	12	
		526
New boots given away	5	pair.
Sheets made for Massachusetts General Hospital	240	
Pillow-cases made for Massachusetts General Hospital	74	
Slippers made for New England Hospital	25	pair.
(From materials furnished by the Hospitals.)		
Number of women regularly employed	14	
Second-hand garments received and distributed.	416	
hats	21	
shoes	100	pair.
stockings	110	pair.

The appropriation for support of poor was	$7,000 00
With what might be reimbursed us from the state, other towns and cities, etc., which amounted to	528 84
Total	$7,528 84
We have expended for the support and relief of the poor	$8,166 13

ALMSHOUSE.

The Overseers, pursuant to the authority to purchase a lot of land and to erect thereon an almshouse, conferred upon them by the town at the annual meeting, after advertising for a suitable lot of land, made personal examination of such lots as were offered to them, and others which seemed likely

to be fit for the purpose. They selected, at length, as the best which could be obtained, a lot of six acres adjoining the school-house and gravel-pit lots belonging to the town, on Newton street, which they purchased for $2,200. The board, after advertising for proposals for building the almshouse in accordance with plans and specifications prepared at their request and under their direction, by Mr. O. F. Smith, architect, awarded the contract for the same to Willard A. Goodwin, the lowest bidder, for the sum of $7,300, to which was afterwards added the sum of $195 for certain extras.

The almshouse will probably be ready for occupancy about the first of May next. It will be necessary to provide for heating the building, to erect a fence, and to build a stable. For these purposes the board recommend an appropriation of $2,500, and a re-appropriation of the unexpended balance of last year's appropriation.

CHARLES H. DREW,
ELIZABETH CABOT,
HENRIETTA CODMAN,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
HORACE JAMES,
WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE,
NATHANIEL LYFORD,
Overseers of the Poor.

REPORT

OF THE

WATER BOARD.

The Water Board herewith submit their annual report for the year 1882.

At the meeting for organization, held March 9th, Oliver Whyte was elected chairman. There has been no change in the officers and employés since the last report.

The terms of service for which the several members were elected will expire as follows :—

Oliver Whyte	1883.
William J. Griggs	1884.
Francis Hunnewell	1885.

Service-Pipes.

There have been put in during the year, in different parts of the town, 47 service-pipes, making the whole number laid since the introduction of the water, 1082.

Street-Mains.

During the past year the main authorized by the town to be laid through Gardner road, connecting the mains in Washington and Tappan streets, has been finished, as shown by the

superintendent's report, and the Aspinwall Land Co., by their treasurer, have signed an agreement guaranteeing an income on the cost of same of 5 per cent. per annum for five years.

The only other extensions made of mains have been a two-inch pipe laid in the new roadway on the Cowan estate, off Warren street, and the lengthening of the mains in Beacon and Toxteth streets, of about 100 feet in each case.

At a town meeting held June 22d, 1882, the Water Board was authorized to extend the main in Goddard avenue some 350 feet, at an expense of $1,275, upon the agreement of Mr. John F. Hartt to pay $637.50, being one-half the expense of laying the pipes, and also to pay 5 per cent. per annum for five years on the remainder, less the amount received from water-takers on the route. That agreement having been entered into, the pipes were ordered, but as they were not received in town until late in the fall, it was thought best to defer the laying of them until spring, and they were therefore stored in the pipe-yard and will be placed in position as soon as the roadway is in condition to work. For this extension the sum of $637.50 was appropriated by the town, of which amount $540 has been expended, leaving a balance of $97.50, which, on the 1st of February, lapsed into the treasury; and as Mr. Hartt cannot be called upon to pay his share of the expense until the pipes are laid, the board asks that $735 be appropriated to finish the work, $637.50 of which will be returned to the treasury by Mr. Hartt.

Up to the time of making this report there have been no petitions received for any new street-mains; but as there are two streets in the town where buildings are either being erected or probably will be this year, and in both cases will require but a short length of pipe, the board ask authority to have the work done, and that an appropriation be made therefor. In one of these, Toxteth street, the main is already laid 315 feet from Francis street, leaving a distance

of 450 feet to make connection with the main in Aspinwall avenue. The cost of laying this pipe is estimated at $585. The other is in that portion of Cypress street, from its junction with Sewall street towards Chestnut street, where it is proposed to lay a 2-inch pipe some 225 feet, at an estimated cost of $125.

Leaks.

Only one leak of any note has occurred in the mains during the past year, and the importance of that one arises from the fact that it settles a point which was largely debated at the town meeting when the question of moving the pumping works from the old site to Cow Island was under consideration; namely, should a leak occur in the force-main across the swamp in winter, when the meadows were overflowed, how could it be repaired? On December 29th a leak was discovered in the force-main in the lowest part of the swamp, some 700 feet from the upland; the meadows were overflowed at the time some six or eight inches. A gang of men was immediately set at work to build a coffer-dam around the break, and an effort was made to control the water by the use of hand-pumps, but they were found inefficient. The steam-pump belonging to the town was then placed in position at a man-hole of the old wooden conduit, and in a short time the water was lowered in the dam so that the pipe could be uncovered and the leak repaired without difficulty. The whole cost of the work was $130.

Filtering Galleries.

The annual consumption of water throughout the town has increased, from 123 millions in 1876, to 180 millions in 1882, about 57 millions, while at the same time the yield of the filtering galleries has sensibly diminished. It will therefore be necessary, to keep the quality of the water at its present

high standard, to have the galleries extended from time to time to keep pace with the increased demand. The amount of water which could be supplied the town by taking directly from the river is only limited by our rights under the charter, or the capacity of the engines; but the quality of that water is so vastly inferior to that supplied by the galleries, that we consider the river should only be drawn upon as a last resort. The cost of extending the filtering galleries would be about $12 per lineal foot, and though the Water Board do not ask for an appropriation this year for an extension, they consider the time very near when it can be no longer delayed, and they would in the meantime urge upon the citizens of the town to suffer as little waste of the water as possible during the dry summer months.

Buildings and Machinery.

All the machinery connected with the works, and all the buildings, are in first rate condition, and will compare favorably with any of their class in the country.

The house formerly occupied as the engineer's dwelling, and which the board were authorized to sell or lease, still remains vacant, as we have not been able to find a tenant for it, nor have we received an offer to purchase. The chimney at the old pumping works is still standing, but it is the intention of the board, when it becomes necessary to extend the filtering galleries, to have it taken down, and the bricks, as well as a large quantity of the material from the ruins of the old station, used in the construction of the galleries.

Workshop and Stable.

Ever since the Water Board have had charge of the works much inconvenience has been experienced as to procuring a suitable workshop and storage room for the tools and materials necessary about the works, the more so as it is important to have the workshop in the vicinity of the Water Registrar's

office. A small room in the cellar of the police station has been used for that purpose, but it is wholly unfit, both as regards light and size, and during the past winter the Water Board have been notified by the Committee on Police to vacate the premises; therefore, the board will be obliged to procure other room, and as the expense of horse-hire has become so large, it having cost some $800 for the past two years, it has become a matter of economy that a suitable team be kept for the works. The Water Board would therefore ask that authority be given them to erect a brick building, suitable to be used as a workshop and stable, on land belonging to the town in the rear of Mr. Charles Chase's stable, and having an entrance from Prospect street, between the police station and the estate of Mr. Bachelder, and that an appropriation of $3,500 be made to meet the expense. This building, though built for the use and convenience of the water works, will be a benefit to the street and sewer departments for the storage of tools, etc., being used in this part of the town, and furthermore, the horses belonging to the police department can be stabled there, as that would be much more convenient than to have them kept at the engine houses where they are now.

The Water Board would also ask that an appropriation of $500 be made wherewith to purchase a horse, wagon, harness, and stable fixtures.

Appropriations.

We shall need for the coming year as follows:—

For extension of the works:

*Completion of main in Goddard avenue	$ 735 00
New main in Toxteth street . . .	585 00
New main in Cypress street . . .	125 00
New service-pipes and miscellaneous .	1,200 00
Building stable and workshop . .	3,500 00
Horse, wagon, harness, etc. . .	500 00
	$6,645 00

*$637.50 will be paid back into the treasury by Mr. Hartt, on completion of this work.

For maintenance	$8,800 00

The board will ask with the above appropriations that the following votes be passed :—

Voted, That authority be given to the Water Board to extend the main in Toxteth street to connect with the main in Aspinwall avenue; also, to lay a 2-inch pipe in Cypress street for a distance of 225 feet.

Voted, That authority be given the Water Board to erect a brick building on land belonging to the town in the rear of Mr. C. Chase's stable, to be used as a workshop and stable; also, to purchase a horse, wagon, harness, etc., for the use of the water works.

The following statistics are compiled from the books of the Water Registrar :—

WATER-TAKERS.

Families	1356
Public boarding houses	3
Hotels	3
Stores and shops	64
Public stables	9
Private stables	170
Greenhouses	29
Bakeries	2
Gas-house	1
Halls	2
Railroad stations	4
Town buildings	10
Churches	6
Printing office	1
Saloons	6
Private school	1
Laundries	3

Revenue Collected.

	1881.	1882.
From private consumers . .	$13,822 04	$15,167 92
Rent of engineer's house .	200 00	200 00
Sale of old material . .	79 40	15 65
From Town of Brookline:		
Highway Department .	2,034 00	2,034 00
Fire Department . .	4,283 00	4,283 00
School-houses . . .	78 00	78 00
Police Station . . .	28 50	28 50
Town Hall . . .	56 00	56 00
Public Library . .	18 00	18 00
	$20,696 54	$21,881 07

The cash water receipts for the seven years since the introduction of water are shown below:—

1876	$6,600 78
1877	8,877 13
1878	10,816 24
1879	11,884 41
1880	13,105 72
1881	14,199 04
1882	15,383 57

The annual revenue of the water department is now sufficient (unless the extension of mains, etc., by vote of the town, in any one year should be exceptionally large,) to defray the annual expenses of both the maintenance and the extension accounts.

Construction Account.

Expended to Feb. 1, 1882, (see last report) $621,530 83
Expended from Feb. 1, 1882, to Feb. 1, 1883, as follows:

On account of street-mains . .	$4,223 42	
service-pipe . .	1,108 42	
hydrants and gates	301 13	
miscellaneous .	47 95	
high-service surveys	234 21	
re-building roof of engine house .	550 00	
		$627,995 96

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

From Feb. 1, 1882, to Feb. 1, 1883.

Pumping expenses, wages, oil, etc. . .	$2,532 71
Fuel	3,011 70
Repairs, engine, boiler, furnace, etc. . .	382 10
Repairs, street-mains, hydrants, gates, and care of	274 14
Repairs, reservoir, and care of . . .	108 40
Repairs, engine house	179 54
Repairs, stand-pipe	12 03
Repairs, filtering galleries, conduit, and force-main	89 36
Repairs, service-pipe	11 54
Rent and care of telephone	52 32
Care of roads and grounds at pumping station	88 49
Salaries and office expenses	1,789 73
Miscellaneous	467 02
Total	$8,999 08

OLIVER WHYTE,
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL,
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,

Brookline Water Board.

BROOKLINE, FEB. 6, 1883.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Brookline Water Board:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending Feb. 1st, 1883.

In the maintenance of the works for the past year no serious trouble has been experienced, and nothing to call for an extra outlay of money, with perhaps one exception.

The leaks in the street-mains are yearly growing less. We have only two to record in this report: these occurred at the joints, and were repaired at an expense of $6.99. In the force-main there were two leaks, one in the upper Cedar swamp, which was repaired at a cost of $10.40, and one in swamp near the old engine-house, where it was necessary to use a steam-pump, and which required an outlay for repairs of $132.44. This main is liable at any time to cause considerable expense, owing to the difficulty of uncovering the pipe in the swamps through which it is located. The leaks and stoppages in the iron service-pipes will probably increase in the future. The past year there were four leaks, costing for repairs $18.36. Very few repairs were needed on the hydrants; only one valve was changed, at an expense of $7.52. All have been painted. The work was done at odd times, and very little extra help was required. Their inspection has been very frequent, and this forms the chief item of expense in their maintenance. Several gate-boxes will have to be renewed the coming year, and it is quite probable that iron boxes will be substituted for the wooden ones. The reservoir was thoroughly cleaned twice the past season. Besides this, nothing was done except to keep the walks free from weeds.

The grounds around the pumping station and the filtering galleries are in as good condition as at any former time.

The labor expended there was to maintain them as they were, no improvement being made. The canal for leading the river water into the gravel beds surrounding the galleries was used for only a few days when the pumps, by running night and day, could not draw water enough to supply the demand. The consumption of water was in excess of the year before, owing to a drier season; but during the months of February, March, April, November, December and January of this year, months when only the ordinary amount of water is used, there was consumed 8,041,665 gallons less, which shows that with an increased number of takers quite a gain was made in reducing the amount of waste. Still there remains a great deal to be done in this direction, and nothing but an untiring, energetic inspection will here meet with success.

The extension of street mains was as follows: A six-inch main was laid through the entire length of Gardner road, a distance of 3,038 feet, costing $3,724.86; the six-inch pipe in Toxteth street was extended 91 feet, costing $113.02, and the six-inch pipe in Beacon street, near Summit avenue, 95 feet, costing $124.57. A two-inch pipe was laid in Cowan street a distance of 440 feet, costing $211.03. Forty-seven service-pipes were added, costing $681.02, making total number of 1,082 to date. Of these, 1,043 are now in use and 39 shut off.

In connection with the surveys for high-service of such parts of the town as had not formerly been surveyed, several new sheets were made and added to the portfolio of plans of the water works, to be used to show the location of pipes when extensions in these districts shall be made.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, location of gates, hydrants, etc.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. FORBES,
Superintendent.

LIST OF HYDRANTS.

Number set, as per last report, 164. The following have since been set in 1882 :—

One on Gardner road, 705 feet from Tappan street.
One on Gardner road, 1,455 feet from Tappan street.
One on Gardner road, near house of Dr. Wm. B. Trull.
One on Mountfort street, opposite house of A. P. Howard.

Total number to date, 168.

LIST OF STOP-GATES SET IN 1882.

One 6-inch gate, corner Gardner road and Tappan street.
One 6-inch gate, corner Gardner road and Washington street.
One 2-inch gate, corner of Warren and Cowen streets.

WATER-CART FEEDERS.

Number set, as per last report, 18. The following have since been set in 1882 :—
One on Francis street, opposite Toxteth street.
One on Beacon street, opposite Kent street.
One on Brookline avenue, below Pearl street.
One on Beacon street, near Englewood avenue.
One on Cypress street, near Davis avenue.
One on Boylston street, opposite Warren street.
One on Chestnut Hill avenue, on summit.
One at corner of Clyde and Warren streets.

Total number to date, 26.

DRINKING-FOUNTAINS NOW SET.

One in Harvard square.
One on Boylston street, near Duffy's shop.
One on Boylston street, corner Brighton street.
One on play-grounds, Cypress street.
One corner Aspinwall avenue and St. Paul street.

LOCATION OF PIPE.	DIAMETER OF PIPE.							
	12 to 16 inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ inch.	$1\frac{1}{4}$-inch.	1-inch.
(1st) As stated in former reports,—								
Force-main, from stand-pipe to engine-house..	16-inch. 2,900 14-inch. 9,070	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Main from stand-pipe to reservoir	16-inch. 13,456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Street-mains, as per former reports.....	16-inch. 1,550 14-inch. 3,950 12-inch. 11,162	1,864	15,723	79,767	8,165	2,193	426	438
(2d) Laid since former report—								
Gardner Road	–	–	–	3,038	–	–	–	–
Beacon Street.....	–	–	–	95	–	–	–	–
Toxteth Street	–	–	–	91	–	–	–	–
Cowen Street	–	–	–	–	440	–	–	–
Total to date.....	42,088	1,864	15,723	82,991	8,605	2,193	426	438

Total, 154,328 feet, or 29 $\frac{1208}{5280}$ miles.

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

	Average Daily Consumption.		Total Consumption.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
February	454,992	375,103	12,739,800	10,502,903
March.....	407,881	362,551	12,644,307	11,239,075
April	445,591	377,646	13,367,746	11,329,406
May	488,134	493,003	15,132,169	15,283,091
June	487,075	595,271	14,612,278	17,858,137
July.....	525,610	616,407	16,293,913	19,108,616
August	588,607	875,831	18,246,828	27,150,757
September.....	503,547	577,692	15,106,422	17,330,780
October	585,590	475,930	18,156,415	14,753,818
November	478,126	393,184	14,343,807	11,795,531
December	347,656	364,279	10,777,344	11,292,650
	1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.
January	410,492	399,904	12,725,266	12,397,040
Total	–	–	174,146,295	180,041,804

REPORT OF ENGINEER.

PUMPING-STATION, BROOKLINE WATER WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, Feb. 6th, 1883.

To the Brookline Water Board:

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending Feb. 1st, 1883.

The pumping-engines, boilers, and everything connected with the pumping-station are in good condition.

The boiler-setting has been repaired by turning brick arches over the top of the boilers, to replace the ashes with which they were covered when first placed in position. The setting is now in good condition, and the boilers give better results than formerly.

The duty of the engines is better than last year. The cost per million gallons is greater, as there was a large amount of night work during the summer months, and during the winter months the engine had to be worked at its least economical rate of speed in order to keep the few houses in the upper portion of the town supplied with water.

The following tables show the record of the engines, and the pumping expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN,

Engineer.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1883.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Pumping Time per day.		Total Gallons pumped.	Head against Pump.	Coal Value of Total Fuel.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.	Duty in Feet-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal.
1882.		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					
February	14	117	45	8	25	10,347,920	227,751	50,040	207	43,295,939
March	13	104	00	8	00	9,053,760	228,553	38,963	233	44,292,436
April	11	104	05	9	28	8,179,680	219,865	32,575	251	46,045,519
May	5	42	45	8	33	3,667,120	229,162	14,105	260	49,688,635
June	26	272	10	10	28	20.173.520	218,673	79.980	252	46,000,388
July	28	314	05	11	13	19,972,640	208,297	74,422	268	46,621,174
August	10	115	10	11	31	6,175.920	192.696	23,075	268	43.012,898
September	28	402	10	14	22	17,319,120	187.334	64.489	269	41.958,763
October	26	280	30	10	47	18.454.720	209,396	69,787	264	46,181,429
November	25	176	50	7	04	11,994.160	199,990	47.769	251	39,994.509
December	24	152	00	6	20	11,605,520	208,638	50,551	230	39,947,933
1883.										
January	17	105	30	6	12	8,486,880	213,205	38,943	218	38,579,599
Totals and averages	227	2187	00	9	22	145,430,960	211,963	584,698	248	43,801,602
Engine No. 2	57	707	25	12	25	36,061,281	195,354	176,212	205	33,342,183
						181,492.241		760.910		

PUMPING EXPENSES.

Salaries, repairs, &c.	$2,364 33
Fuel consumed	2,291 62
Total	$4,655 95

Cost of pumping one million gallons to reservoir:

1881	$25 68
1882	25 69

HIGH-SERVICE SYSTEM.

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD ON THE REQUEST OF CERTAIN CITIZENS FOR A HIGH-SERVICE SYSTEM OF WATER WORKS.

At the suggestion of several of our citizens whose estates are situated at such an elevation as to admit, either of none whatever or but a partial supply of water, from the present system of works, the Water Board have made examination in the premises, and submit the following report, that the citizens may understand what portions of the town cannot under the present system be supplied with water, and may consider the expediency of inaugurating a high-service that will be able to reach the highest elevation likely ever to be built upon.

Annexed to this report will be found the report of the Superintendent of the Water Works on the most feasible plan to accomplish the work necessary, and the estimated cost thereof.

The water in the reservoir on Fisher Hill, when at its highest point, is 240 feet above tide water, but as it can be kept at that height but a short time, owing to the necessity of drawing it down and then re-filling, in order to keep the quality of the water pure, there cannot be a constant supply guaranteed to any faucet above 220 feet, and as nearly all the dwelling-houses using water draw it from tanks situated at least 25 feet above their sills, it therefore follows that at any building whose sills are more than 195 feet above tide water, the supply (if they can receive it at all) will be very uncertain in amount, as well as to the time when it can be furnished.

The water-mains are now, under the present system, laid through nearly all parts of the town where the level will allow water to flow; and in some parts, in close proximity to the mains, there are many estates which experience great difficulty in getting their supply, owing to the high level. Such, for instance, are the estates of Messrs. Humphrey, Hyde and Brown, on Newton street, all those on Clyde and the upper part of Warren streets, among which are the estates of Messrs. Gardiner, Cabot, Upham, Lowell, Warren, 'Lyman, Atkinson, Heath, Channing, and others, also those of Messrs. Mason and Jones, on Corey Hill. To supply the above-named, and all those on Corey Hill beyond the line of Prospect street, as well as the prospective demand on the Aspinwall Land Company's hill, and on Goddard's and Hyde's hills, together with nearly all territory of the town lying south and west of a line made by Reservoir lane and Clyde street, it will be necessary to have other means of supply than those now in use.

The four highest elevations in town are the summits of W. C. Cabot's hill, 336 feet, Wm. J. Hyde's hill, 309 feet, Walnut Hill, 306 feet, and Goddard's hill, 278 feet. The hill on Mr. Cabot's estate being some 27 feet higher than either of the others, would be the best suited for the erection of a stand-pipe. Messrs. Cabot and Lyman, both of whose estates would be affected by the erection of a stand-pipe, express themselves as willing to allow the work to be carried out upon their premises, and would ask only a reasonable compensation therefor; but until it should be fully decided what was to be done, they would not be willing or able to name any amount as a compensation, but would do so whenever the plans shall be fully matured.

With the exception of locating the stand-pipe on the land of Mr. Lyman, and the laying of a main to make a connection through the land of Mr. Cabot, the only other private property affected by the proposed work would be the laying of

a main from the end of Gardner road at Washington street across the estate of Mr. T. B. Griggs, to reach Summit avenue on Corey Hill.

As in all probability a road-way will be built over this route before many years shall have passed, the board do not consider that the damages here would amount to a very large sum.

OLIVER WHYTE,
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL,
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,
Brookline Water Board.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Brookline Water Board:

GENTLEMEN,—Last September I was requested by your board to make an estimate of the probable cost of a high-service to supply all parts of the town too high for our present service, and would respectfully make the following report.

The first step was to determine the greatest elevation at which the present works would constantly give an effective supply. High water in the reservoir is 240 feet above tide, but as the water must at times fall as low as 230 or 225 feet, it will be readily seen that buildings situated above the grade of 190 feet cannot depend upon an unfailing supply in the attic-tank, usually some 30 feet higher.

The portion of the town above the contour of 190 feet includes quite a part of Corey, Aspinwall, Fisher and Gardner hills, and nearly all that part of the town south and west from a boundry line formed by Boylston street, from Hammond street to junction of Boylston street, Heath street, and Chestnut Hill avenue, thence across to corner of Dudley and Warren streets by R. C. Winthrop's entrance, and from this point to Boston line near Rockwood street, except in the neighborhood of Hammond street, and between Hammond street and Newton line; also the South street district. This territory embraces about one-third of the area of the whole town.

The next step was to ascertain to what elevation the water must be raised, and a proper location to store it, to give all this district the required supply; and for this purpose the elevation above tide of the highest portions of the town were taken and found to be as follows: W. C. Cabot's hill, 336 feet; hill near Mr. Hyde's, Newton street, 309 feet; hill by standpipe, South street, 306 feet; Denny's hill, Newton street, 283 feet; hill off Avon street, 278 feet; Corey Hill, 270 feet; Aspinwall Hill, 250 feet. The vicinity of Clyde street varies from 190 to 240 feet.

Bearing in mind the different levels, it would therefore seem that the water must be pumped to a height of 340 or 350 feet, or about 100 feet above our present service, and also that the only practical location for a reservoir, and the best location for any other kind of storage, is found on W. C. Cabot's hill.

In this scheme it would not be proposed to build a reservoir, but construct a wrought-iron tank 60 feet in diameter and 20 feet deep, which would hold about 500,000 gallons. The expense would be much less, and with pumps of a capacity of one and a half million gallons per day, the supply would be equal to any emergency.

Location of Pumping-Station.

As far as the economy of pumping water from the present distribution is concerned, the machinery can be placed at almost any point where the pipes are sufficiently large, as all the back pressure can be utilized, of course leaving out the item of friction in the mains. Perhaps it is well here to take into consideration that in all probability at some future time the present force-main from pumping-station to reservoir will have to be duplicated, and also that it then may be thought best to make the new main strong enough to allow the water at its present source, Cow Island, to be pumped directly into the high-service system. In this case the extra expense for iron would be small, the cost of laying would not thereby be increased, and the pecuniary advantage alone of having all the machinery under one roof would be considerable. But the outlay would now be so great, and the necessity for this so far in the future, that it would be more economical to erect an independent pumping-station in or near to the district to be supplied, but, if practicable, to arrange the distribution as a part of the plan suggested above, which can be done at little or no additional expense, as will be shown.

Then, again, the nearer the water is taken from the present source the more we lesson the friction in the present force-main, and consequently longer postpone the time of its duplication.

Clyde and Newton streets, where our force-main is now located, are the only streets through this high district; also, as there is a demand for high-service for nearly the entire length of Clyde street and a part of Newton street, the proper location for the pumps would seem to be at some point on these streets.

Keeping in view the plan just mentioned, it is proposed to place the pumping-station at the junction of Newton and Grove streets, on land already owned by the town. In this

case very little pipe would be laid where it is not immediately wanted. In this estimate it is designed to combine the pumping-station, engineer's house and coal shed in one building. If the pumping-station should be placed in a more central part of the high district, and the idea of ever locating all the pumping machinery at Cow Island ignored, a saving of $2,000 or $3,000 in iron would be made by being able to reduce the mains in size as they extend towards the southern part of the town; but this saving would be offset by the necessity of purchasing a lot of land on which to place the pumping machinery.

Distribution.

Starting at high-service pumping station, at junction of Newton and Grove streets, a 14-inch pipe would be laid along Newton street to Clyde street, leaving at this point a 10-inch branch for Goddard avenue district; the 14-inch pipe would then be continued along Clyde street to Warren street, where a connection would be left to supply a part of Warren street and Goddard avenue district through mains already laid, until a pipe is laid directly from Newton street through Goddard avenue.

From the corner of Warren and Clyde streets the 14-inch pipe would be carried to corner of Heath and Warren streets, and up Heath street and across the land of W. C. Cabot to tank on summit of hill. At the corner of Heath and Warren streets a 12-inch pipe would branch from the 14-inch and continue along Heath and Boylston streets to Fisher avenue, where it would reduce to 10-inch; the 10-inch would continue down Boylston street to Cypress street, and along Cypress street to Tappan street, and up Tappan street to Gardner road, where it would connect with mains now laid. At the corner of Gardner road and Washington street an 8-inch pipe would cross the land of T. B. Griggs, to Beacon street,

and run along Beacon street to private way to Summit avenue, and up this way connecting with the present main in Summit avenue.

This includes all the principal mains, and from these, branches could be taken off as required.

Many other routes from Fisher Hill to Aspinwall and Corey Hills were carefully estimated, but, taking land damage into account, none were found as cheap as the one named. If the town could obtain right of way over proposed new street from Boylston street, near Warren street, to Gardner road, without land damage, the distance would be decreased 3,000 feet, and the expense lessened $5,600.

The estimated cost of the scheme described is as follows:

Pumping-station and Engineer's house	$8,000 00	
One boiler and set pumping machinery	9,000 00	
Stand-pipe and foundations . .	9,000 00	
Main from pumping-station to tanks on W. C. Cabot's hill, hydrants and all necessary connections .	31,589 00	
Connecting at Clyde, Warren and Cottage streets	400 00	
Main from corner of Heath and Warren streets to Corey and Aspinwall Hills	21,088 00	
Inspecting pipe at foundry . .	1,000 00	
Total		$80,077 00

The above does not include land damage. If there should be a call for pipe in the following-named streets, the estimated expense would be as follows:

Amount brought forward		$80,077 00
Newton street from Clyde street to Boston line, 466 feet 10-in. pipe, and 1,700 feet 6-in. pipe,	$2,925 00	
Summit avenue from pipe as now laid, a distance of 2,100 feet, 6-in. pipe	2,575 00	
Goddard avenue from pipe as now laid to house of A. Goddard, 500 feet 8-in., 1,100 feet 6-in.	4,879 00	
Avon street from Goddard avenue to last house in Brookline, 1,300 feet 6-in. pipe	1,567 00	
		11,946 00
Total		$92,023 00

If a second boiler and engine should be added the expense would be increased to nearly $100,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

F. F. FORBES,

Superintendent.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The School Committee respectfully submit to the town their annual report, as required by law.

The board was organized by the choice of Albert Mason as chairman, and Wm. T. R. Marvin as secretary, and the following sub-committees were appointed:

HIGH SCHOOL.

William T. R. Marvin.
John B. Brackett.
John D. Runkle.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Cadwallader Curry.
Laurence J. Morris.
Albert Mason.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Michael Driscoll.
Leonard K. Storrs.
David B. Van Slyck.

TEACHERS.

Leonard K. Storrs.
John B. Brackett.
Albert Mason.

FINANCE.

Michael Driscoll.
David B. Van Slyck.
Cadwallader Curry.

EXAMINATIONS.

Leonard K. Storrs.
Wm. T. R. Marvin.
John D. Runkle.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

Michael Driscoll.
Laurence J. Morris.
John B. Brackett.

MUSIC.

David B. Van Slyck.
Michael Driscoll.
Cadwallader Curry.

DRAWING AND WRITING.

William T. R. Marvin.
Laurence J. Morris.
John D. Runkle.

The terms of the several members of the board expire as follows:

1883.	1884.	1885.
Michael Driscoll.	Leonard K. Storrs.	Wm. T. R. Marvin.
David B. Van Slyck.	Albert Mason.	Laurence J. Morris.
Cadwallader Curry.	John B. Brackett.	John D. Runkle.

The Advisory Board of Ladies now consists of—

Miss Elizabeth Q. Guild.	Mrs. Charles P. Ware.
Miss Martha C. Stevenson.	Mrs. M. C. Hobbs.
Miss Susan G. Littell.	Mrs. Anna Staigg.

The following tabular statement shows the number of pupils in each school, the teachers and salaries, and also the special teachers and salaries, etc.

STATEMENT CONCERNING THE SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	Whole No. enrolled during the year.	No. enrolled for the week ending Jan. 20, 1883.	No. attending for week ending Jan. 20, 1883.	Average No. for the year	Percentage of attendance for the year.	TEACHERS, Feb. 1883.	Salaries for the year.
High	130	91	89	92	97	J. E. Hoar, Principal.	$2700
						A. J. George	1350
						A. W. Deane	1000
						M. P. Frye	750
Pierce	464	365	351	330	95	M. D. Paul	850
						E. J. McKenzie	625
						A. E. Edwards	625
						F. Swanton	625
						C. P. Manning	625
						E. A. George	625
						M. E. Malone	625
						H. A. Briggs	550
						A. B. Carroll	625
Harvard	120	71	61	72	93	A. M. Osgood	625
						M. E. Kingsbury	625
Lawrence	102	76	74	75	95	E. A. Bean	625
						S. D. Newton	625
Longwood	37	22	22	21	94	C. M. Frost	625
Ward	445	338	313	296	90	D. S. Farnham	1700
						C. A. Howe	625
						E. M. McRoberts	550
						F. C. Guild	625
						E. A. Rausch	625
						A. L. Richardson	625
						M. F. Taylor	625
						H. L. Carr	550
Engine House	83	82	73	73	92	M. R. Dickinson	550
						S. L. Stearns	625
Boylston	122	91	90	87	96	A. P. Haines	625
						E. T. Lewis	625
Sewall	112	83	79	79	94	E. L. Wiswall	625
						F. L. Daggett	625
Heath	139	113	105	100	94	M. J. Collingwood	700
						M. Kelley	625
						M. E. Hyde	625
Newton Street	11	8	6	8	96	D. A. Kelley	450
Music Teacher						H. G. Carey	600
Sewing Teacher						H. A. Nevers	550
Drawing Teacher						M. J. Furbush	250
Supt. Grammar and Primary Schools						D. H. Daniels	2500
Secretary of Committee						W. T. R. Marvin	200
Chairman of Finance Committee						M. Driscoll	100

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Number of children between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1882	1346
Increase upon number returned, May 1, 1881	83
Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1882	$116,500.00
Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc.	$5,300.00
Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1882	$24,842,800.00
Amount raised by taxation for support of day schools, including repairs	$36,500.00
Total expenditure for schools for the year	$36,897.65
Percentage of valuation expended for schools	.00148
Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals	$29.52
Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year	1,574
Average whole number for the year	1,233
Per cent. of attendance in all the schools, based on the average whole number	93.5
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age	148
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years of age	980
Number of pupils in all the schools for the week ending Jan. 20, 1883	1,340
Of which there are in High school	91, or 6.8 per cent.
Grammar schools	603, or 45 per cent.
Primary schools	646, or 48.2 per cent.
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High school	23
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools	40
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools	38
Number of teachers in High school	4
Grammar schools	15
Primary schools	17
Special teachers: drawing, 1; music, 1; sewing, 1	3

GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The report of the Superintendent of Grammar and Primary schools is appended to this report, and contains full information in reference to that portion of the work.

TEACHERS.

While more than the usual number of new names appear among our teachers, the *changes* have been very few, all but two of those on the roll at the last report having been reappointed, and those two resigned at the close of the school year, one to take up the work of the ministry, and the other to be married.

In the High school Mr. N. H. Harriman resigned after four years' faithful service, and the committee parted with him with much regret. He had succeeded to a remarkable degree in obtaining the esteem and affection of his pupils, and his influence over them out of school hours was particularly felt. His place has been filled, very greatly to the satisfaction of the committee, by Mr. A. J. George, for several years Principal of the High school at Ashland, Mass. Miss Eddy was succeeded by Miss M. P. Frye, for several years a teacher in the Pierce school, who has taken up the instruction in the studies of the High school course with much enthusiasm and success. Miss E. A. George was transferred to the Pierce school in her place, and Miss Elizabeth M. McRoberts was appointed to the vacancy thus made in the Ward school.

The resignation of Miss S. L. Harris, after the opening of the new school year, was followed by the appointment of Miss Carrie E. Morse, who remained only until the Thanksgiving recess, when she accepted an engagement to teach in the "School of Observation," so called, in connection with the State Normal school, and Miss Helen A. Briggs was appointed to succeed her.

Early in the year Miss Parker, who had been the special instructor in drawing, resigned, and Miss M. E. Furbush was employed.

The increase in the number of scholars has obliged the board to add to the number of our teachers, and, during the year, to make several changes in classification and location of teachers and scholars, especially in the Boylston and Ward schools. Miss Anna M. Taylor and Miss Alice P. Lord were elected to vacant positions thus occurring. The latter declined the place. Miss A. M. Osgood was then transferred to the Harvard school, Miss S. Louisa Stearns from the Newton street to the Ward school, and Miss Delia A. Kelly, a graduate of our High school and of the Boston Normal school, was appointed to that vacancy. Miss Anna M. Taylor has, within a short time, resigned, and Miss Mattie R. Dickinson has been assigned to this position by the subcommittee.

In the Heath school the number of scholars has slightly decreased, but the classes are still as numerous, and it seemed advisable to again appoint an assistant in that school for a portion of the time. Miss Margaret J. Sweeny, another of our High school graduates, and of the Normal school also, was assigned to that duty.

The changes in location alluded to are regarded by the committee as temporary, having been forced upon us by the necessity of increased accommodations before suitable provision had been made. The rooms in the engine house are objectionable on many accounts. When the Sewall school was opened we hoped that these premises would not again be occupied, but that relief proved to be only temporary. The rooms in the new building are now full. For a time we were able to use a room in the Lawrence school-house for some of the older scholars of the Ward school with their teacher, though they were obliged to go a considerable distance. Aside from the inconvenience of access — many of the chil-

dren having to cross the railroad track going and coming from school, or go a very long distance around—the great increase of population in the vicinity of Longwood avenue, caused in part by the large number of new dwellings lately erected in that part of the town, obliged us to take the room again at the beginning of the present school year for the children of that section.

As the subject of increased school accommodations is before the town, in the report of a special committee, it is proper to say further that the present number of teachers will be inadequate to supply our immediate necessities when the new buildings shall be ready.

The committee believe that the town have reason to be well satisfied with our corps of teachers, and their judgment seems to be confirmed by the fact that so many are sought for positions elsewhere, depriving us not unfrequently of those we are very unwilling to lose.

THE HIGH SCHOOL.

The number of scholars now attending the High school is larger than for several years. The whole number enrolled during the year is eleven more than last year. The number in attendance at present is seventeen more than at the corresponding period last year, (when we had a larger number appearing at special recitations only, than is now the case,) so that every desk in the room was filled at the opening of the year, and the school is now uncomfortably crowded by the additional desks we have been obliged to place around the platform. While the number of scholars has increased, it is gratifying to observe that the percentage of attendance, instead of falling off a little as might be expected, has improved, and is upwards of 97 per cent. for the year. As the new course of study, now on its second year, goes more entirely into effect, which will be the case after June next,

we anticipate that the number of scholars will be still further increased, and the problem of additional accommodations will need to be considered here also.

This new course of study is believed to be a substantial improvement on the former; it gives more time for preparation to the college class, which is more than ever necessary, when we consider the great advance that has been made in the requirements for admission to the best colleges, and it opens a wider range of studies to those who desire to avail themselves of such advantages. At the present time there are several who have received the diploma attending certain recitations, to which they were unable, during the course, to give as much time as they desired — forming a sort of post-graduate class — which has an excellent influence on the *morale* of the school. We regard this fact as an indication that the proposed lengthening of the course will meet a want and enlarge the scope of the school's usefulness.

The number of scholars who take the "classical course," which includes Latin, Greek, and the other studies pursued by those preparing for college, is larger than usual this year, or for several years previous, there being 36 studying Latin in the junior class; 15 in the middle class; 13 in the senior class, and one in the "college class," so called, which embraces those who propose to take their final entrance-examination at the approaching commencement.

The number in this class is the smallest, just at present, that we recall in the history of the school, certainly within the memory of any one now in the board. There are four who purpose taking the preliminary examinations at Harvard in June next, and one who will offer himself for the final examinations, having already passed a portion of those required. Reasons for this, other than the character of the school, are apparent with but little reflection; but the proportion of those of our graduates who have entered at Harvard and elsewhere, with honors, the last and previous

years has been creditable to our teachers. We believe the school to be well up to the times in meeting the advanced standards of scholarship now demanded for admission to college; and with our longer course of study we expect to see the college class much larger another year. There must necessarily be certain difficulties in the conduct of any school which attempts to carry on simultaneously with the same corps of teachers, and with classes composed to a large extent of the same individuals, a course of preparation for college, and also those studies taught in what are called English High schools.

While so many of our citizens prefer to send their elder children to schools in Boston, and the number who enter our High school does not very largely increase, these difficulties will be unavoidable. Yet the committee have not been insensible of them, and have sought for some plan by which they might be in a measure obviated. Two years ago the suggestion was offered in the board that an arrangement might be made with the city of Boston, whereby we could carry our pupils a part of the way along the college preparatory course, and then allow those who desired it to attend the Latin schools, or the Girls' High school, in Boston. Some serious objections were evident on a further examination, and it was found also that the town had no power under the statutes to enter upon such an arrangement, and the plan was therefore laid aside. It only remained for us to carry out the course of instruction in those branches which we are required to teach in our own town, to the best of our ability.

Only two changes in text books have been made during the year. "Jones's Latin Lessons" has been substituted for that formerly used, the variations in the different editions of which greatly impaired its value, and Chauvenet's Geometry has been displaced by Wentworth's, a change which had been in contemplation some time. The committee are not

satisfied with the present text book in Physical Geography, but will make no change in the present class.

Much more attention has been given to the study of civil government, instruction in which has been almost entirely oral, and the interest of the pupils has been greatly aroused. The committee suggested last year that reading might be made much more interesting and valuable by supplementing it with a wider study of the lives and times, the style and other characteristics of the authors read,—thus making it in some degree supplementary to the study of English literature, and thus also increasing the advantages of the pupils of the classical department. The plan has met the hearty co-operation of the principal and his assistants, and excellent results have followed.

The accommodations of the High school building are by no means what they ought to be. Should the number of scholars be but slightly increased we should be unable to find seats for them, since, as we have already mentioned, all the available room is now occupied. By some changes in the arrangement of the upper room, and by building a wing to contain two additional recitation rooms,—the least expensive plan that has been suggested—the present building can be utilized for a considerable time to come; and should the school grow the coming year as it has the last, we think the adoption of some such plan would be necessary, unless the town is prepared to enter at once upon the question of a new High school building. This last would much better meet the school needs, but the committee are aware of the large demands that must be made to provide school buildings for the increasing numbers in other schools, and hesitate to urge an outlay for the High school on a large scale, which can be postponed for a time without serious consequences.

THE EDWARD DEVOTION FUND.

The Committee desire to call the special attention of the town to the subject of the Edward Devotion Fund.

June 14, 1743, Edward Devotion, then a prominent and wealthy citizen of Brookline, executed a will, in which he bequeathed a legacy to the town "towards building or maintaining a school as near the centre of the said town as shall be agreed upon by the town."

The legacy was payable upon discharge of a certain mortgage, and by the record it appears that 13 May, 1762, the town appropriated the interest to keep a school at the "Middle school house."

Eleven days later a special committee, who had been appointed at the previous meeting "to take care of and let out the legacy," acknowledged the receipt of "three hundred and eight half Johannes of full weight, for the purpose of said legacy."

This amount, as we learn from an old volume of accounts of the trustees of the school fund, in the archives of the town clerk, was equivalent in value to £739, 4s. "In consequence of the failure of paper money in 1779, the fund was reduced to $2,280.65."

From time to time the town appointed committees to examine the "school trustees' accounts," and report as to their condition and management. In 1837 the "town's portion of the surplus revenue" was added to this school fund, with directions to "loan the same on interest, to be amply secured by mortgage of real estate," etc., and "such interest to be applied to the support of our public schools."

The latter sum, as appears by the records of the trustees, was $2,220.73, while the Devotion fund was then $2,281.01, "on which no diminution has occurred." The manner in which the whole was invested—mortgages on real estate—is spread upon the records.

In March, 1838, these trustees were requested to report annually, at the meeting for the examination of the town's accounts, "the amount of said funds, to whom loaned, with the securities taken for the same." This was done for the last time in 1844.

It appears by the record above mentioned that in 1843 the funds then held in trust amounted to $4,531.01.

January 30, 1844, by vote of the town, the "surplus revenue" portion of the fund was appropriated towards building a town hall, and it appears that the following payments were made to the town treasurer on that account, by the treasurer of the trust:

March 8, 1844, $1,000; Sept. 2, 1844, $1,000; Dec. 2, 1844, $500; in all, $2,500.

At a town meeting held April 1, 1844, it was voted: "That the residue of the school fund be called in and applied toward the payment for building the town hall," and the Treasurer made the following payments accordingly:

April 29, $225; June 2, $435; August 18, $500; September 13, $787.06, and a little later a small balance, closing up the books, and making the total amount paid, $1,968.23. Probably a portion of the December payment belonged to this fund.

The trustees then submitted the following report, which was accepted and adopted by the town:—

Extract from the Report of the Trustees of the School Fund, April 1, 1844.

"In the further consideration of the subject of the School Fund, your trustees have been led to examine more particularly into the state of the fund by a vote of the town, at the town meeting held in January, authorizing the Treasurer of the School Fund to collect and pay over to the building committee of the Town House that portion of the fund that was received from the General Government as *Surplus Revenue*, amounting to about one-half of the whole fund. It is the opinion of the trustees that the same disposition of the remainder of said fund would be for the interest of the town, and if it is necessary that a certain

sum should be kept as a School Fund, in order to avoid any danger from reversion, the town may become the borrowers and be responsible to the trustees in the same manner as individuals at present do. Such a provision would place the security of the School Fund beyond a question, and relieve the trustees from a great share of the perplexing duty incumbent upon them of attending annually to the numerous policies of insurance and other securities held for the fund. At the same time it would render it unnecessary for the town to borrow so large a sum of money at this time, as it would give the town immediate control of its resourses.

"Prompted by these considerations, your trustees would therefore recommend that the Treasurer of the School Fund be directed to collect the money loaned as soon as practicable without serious inconvenience to the parties owing the money, either by a transfer of the securities held or by collections as circumstances may require, and pay the same into the treasury of the town to meet the expense of building the Town House.

"All of which is respectfully submitted.

"CHARLES STEARNS. JR.,
"DANIEL SANDERSON,
"JAMES ROBINSON,
} *Trustees of Brookline School Fund.*

"*Voted*, That the report be accepted and adopted."

A true copy from the record,—Attest:

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

The venerable Dr. Pierce, for many years chairman of the Board of School Committee, delivered an address at the dedication of this building, and incidentally mentions the fact that the hall contained "two convenient school-rooms."

The Edward Devotion Fund was thus invested in the town hall, and a portion of that building being used for schools, it was considered, probably, that the wishes of the donor were complied with, in accordance with his will. In this way the fund seems to have disappeared from view, for, in the report for 1847, the Auditors say the town owes but two notes (neither of which are to the "Trustees of the School Fund"). The memory of the giver, and the trust reposed in the town, were soon alike forgotten. The town

was moreover then, and for some time before, very negligent in caring for its school buildings, as appears by its printed reports; — in 1853 a special committee appointed to take into consideration their condition, reported in very strong language regarding them; in 1854 the two rooms under the town house were pronounced unsuitable by the school committee, and, when the new school buildings for the Pierce Grammar and Primary schools were erected, and the old town house moved to its present location, these rooms were disused, and the Edward Devotion legacy ceased in any way to be recognized as a trust by the town, or to be employed for any of the purposes for which it was given. It seems to have remained in oblivion until the attention of the town was called to it by a special committee in 1877.

This committee recommended "that the Treasurer be authorized to issue the note of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by the Selectmen, for the sum of $2,280.65 at five per cent. interest, payable annually, said note to be held in the town treasury as security for the Edward Devotion School Fund, the interest to be raised annually by taxation, and to be appropriated towards defraying expenses of schools." At an adjourned meeting this vote was referred to the "special committee on the new school house," who were instructed to report in print before the next town meeting, but no report has ever been made.

The committee deem this a proper time to call attention to the history of this gift, and its diversion from its original purpose.

The gift of Edward Devotion was a trust, which the town having accepted, ought to carry out in accordance with the wishes of the donor. At the time this was bestowed, it met a very considerable portion of the expenses of our public schools, and was comparatively of far greater value than a gift of the same amount would now possess.

For nearly a century the trust was executed, and we are now in better position to place ourselves right in the matter, than we have been for many years. Some action in the direction recommended by the special committee on trust funds in 1877, should be taken.

The donor contemplated associating his gift with a school at the centre of the town as general in its benefits as practicable. The High school has this characteristic more fully than any other, and is much in need of a new building for its accommodation. If the interest on the Devotion Fund from the time of its diversion were added to the principal, and the fund then suffered to accumulate until it should be sufficient to erect a suitable High school building, designated in some way to perpetuate the memory of this gift, and the town's recognition of the purpose to which it was applied, it would seem to be as fitting action as is now practicable.

This is not the only gift that has passed from memory. January 4, 1793, Mr. William Hyslop made a donation for the purpose of building a school-house on, or near the spot where "the old school-house in the middle of the town stands," and this gift was acknowledged by a formal vote of thanks for the "generous donation," * * * "for the encouragement and promotion of learning among the youth of the rising generation." A committee was appointed to convey the thanks of the town to Mr. Hyslop, and authorized to receive his gift.

The School Committee have not sought to trace the history of this donation, particularly.

The Middle-district Primary school, at an earlier period called the South school, was afterwards known as the Heath; but that intended in this gift, we believe, was the school which once occupied the stone building near the First Parish church, and a portion of the money for that was raised by the sale of "spots for pews in the meeting-house," a portion by the town, and the remaining portion appears to have

been Mr. Hyslop's gift. Whether our conjecture is correct as to the location where this donation was expended or not, is immaterial. If it be so, the larger part doubtless disappeared when that building was disposed of, at a nominal price, some years ago. Nevertheless, the fact of the gift remains, and it is evident from the elaborate vote that was passed accepting it, the formal appointment of a committee to visit him and thank him,—a more ceremonious act than we have observed to be chronicled elsewhere in our early records,—that the town highly appreciated his generous donation.

This, like the former gift, should be kept in perpetual remembrance, either by giving his name to some one of our public schools, or by calling a hall in some of the school buildings in his honor.

THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

We incorporate as a part of our report, the following report from the sub-committee on the Industrial school :—

During the summer vacation of 1881, the first experiment in hand-work teaching was made, and the expense was borne by private subscription. The elements of carpentry and joining were selected as probably best suited to the age of the pupils likely to attend such a school, and also because the instruction, including tools and outfit, could be furnished at less cost than in most other subjects. This experiment, somewhat owing to its novelty, but largely to other causes not necessary here to repeat, was not as successful upon the whole as was hoped; still it was not such a failure as to forbid further effort in the same direction. The Advisory Board speak of this experiment as follows :—

"The trial of an Industrial Vacation school last summer, after the inevitable mistakes of an experiment were con-

quered, proved a success, which we hope very much will be recognized by the town, and money appropriated for the regular maintenance of such teaching for the boys."

The town in accordance with this advice, voted the sum of $250 to continue this school during the past summer.

In entering upon the duty of its direction our first concern was to find the proper teacher. Learning that Mr. George P. Hildreth, who had during the preceding summer taken charge of the school for the last month, and had substantially secured for it the measure of success it had gained, was willing again to take the place of instructor, we had no hesitation in appointing him. It is only just to Mr. Hildreth to say, that whatever of success we are able to report is due to his skill as a mechanic, and to his faithfulness and aptitude as a teacher; and we shall also see that this success was achieved in spite of some adverse circumstances.

First, the attendance. We learn from Mr. Hildreth's report, herewith submitted, that the whole number of pupils registered was 63. Of these, 8 took but one lesson; 3, two lessons; 7, three lessons; 7, four lessons; 7, five lessons; 3, six lessons; 3, seven lessons; 3, eight lessons; 1, nine lessons; 1, thirteen; 2, fifteen; 1, sixteen; 2, seventeen; 1, twenty-three; 2, twenty-five; 1, twenty-six; 2, twenty-eight; 1, thirty-four; 2, forty; 1, forty-one; 2, forty-four; 1, fifty; and 1, seventy-four.

It appears that only 13 of the whole number of pupils took twenty-five lessons and above; 42 took less than ten lessons; 32 took five or less.

Some of the ill effects of this irregular attendance are obvious. First, much time was wasted with pupils who took too few lessons to profit by the instruction; second, it prevented in a large degree the laying down and following a progressive series of lessons, thus impairing the instruction; and third, a much larger number might have been successfully taught if the attendance had been regular.

Although twelve years was adopted as the minimum age for admission, many of the boys were but little if any above this age judging from their size, and had not sufficient physical strength to work to the best advantage. It should also be said that during a portion of the time the heat in the room occupied by the school was excessive.

The school was divided into three sections, each section having a two-hour lesson each day except Saturday. The lessons began at eight and ten A. M., and at two P. M.

From the attention we were able to give during the progress of the school, and at its close, we felt assured of its substantial success as a whole, and its marked success in special cases. Believing that our duty would not be fully done without giving all the citizens of the town an opportunity to judge for themselves of the success of the school, we decided to place the work of the pupils in the town hall for inspection. This was done on the 13th, 14th and 15th of September, in charge of Mr. Hildreth. Large numbers of the pupils of the several schools in town visited the exhibition, but the attendance of those fully able to judge of and appreciate what had been done was not as large as we hoped it would be. Still, we are glad to know that our opinion was fully sustained, and that many were surprised as well as delighted with the result.

We believe that the town will gladly furnish the small sum needed to continue this Vacation school, and at the proper time make this kind of instruction a part of the required work in such schools in town as need it. If this instruction could be continued during the whole Grammar school course, it would give a large number of boys proficiency in hand work, without in the least impairing the amount or quality of the usual acquirements. Not more than two short lessons per week, continued for two or three years, in a few well-arranged courses of hand work, would produce results which not long since would have been thought impossible.

We recommend that in the future no pupils be admitted to the Vacation school whose parents do not apply in person for such admission, and promise, that if admitted, the attendance shall be regular.

Our expenditures have been as follows:

Printing posters	$3 00	
Additional tools	17 51	
Hardware	1 73	
Lumber	48 46	
Instruction	143 10	
Instructor's services at exhibition .	10 50	
		$224 30

PENNY SAVINGS.

"Penny savings" are now collected in three rooms in the Pierce school, one in the Harvard school, two in the Lawrence school, and three in the Ward school,—nine rooms in all.

Number of deposits from the beginning .	204	
Amount		$590 84
Number of deposits withdrawn from the beginning	42	
Amount		158 99
Number of deposits February 1st, 1883 .	162	
Amount		431 85
Number of deposits less than 50 cents each .	41	
Amount		7 70
Number of deposits 50 cents each and over .	121	
Amount		424 15
Largest amount to the credit of any one pupil		28 35
Largest amount withdrawn by any one pupil		22 78

The intention is to continue the system of "penny savings" through the rooms of the Grammar schools, as the pupils advance, until they graduate, when the books of deposit will be given them.

No pupil is allowed to withdraw any deposit without a written order signed by the parent or guardian.

EVENING SCHOOL.

The evening school was opened Nov. 22d, with about forty pupils, and continued with this number for a short time, when the few who came for novelty retired and left those who, considering their occupation, have been very constant in attendance. It is in charge of Mr. A. J. George as principal, with Miss Nellie E. Shea as assistant; the number of those wishing to take up drawing was so small that your committee did not feel warranted in incurring the expense of a drawing teacher. The whole number of different pupils was 48; the average number attending was 27.

Reading, writing, spelling, arithmetic and geography have been taught in both rooms, and in the principal's room lessons in mensuration have been given; book-keeping, also, has been followed by a class of five, who have shown a marked degree of interest in the work. The attendance at the present writing seems to warrant us in continuing the school during the month of February, as was done last year.

APPROPRIATIONS.

There will be needed the coming year to defray school expenses:—

For Salaries	$31,550 00		
Sewing teacher	550 00		
Music "	600 00		
Drawing "	250 00		
Care of school-rooms	1,560 00		
Fuel	2,000 00		
Truant officer	400 00		
Sundry expenses	1,590 00		
		$38,500 00	
For Evening school			500 00
Industrial school			250 00

ALBERT MASON,
W. T. R. MARVIN,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
D. B. VAN SLYCK,
C. CURRY,
LEONARD K. STORRS,
JOHN B. BRACKETT,
L. J. MORRIS,
JOHN D. RUNKLE,

School Committee of Brookline.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the School Committee of Brookline:

My report for the year ending January 31st, 1883, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Your regulations require from me a report of labors performed for the year past, accompanied by such suggestions in regard to the efficiency and usefulness of the schools as I may deem desirable.

My own duties and labors are already so well understood that I shall refer to them only incidentally. But concerning the schools many important questions force themselves upon our attention, more especially as we look back upon the work of another year.

What have we attempted? What accomplished? What have been the marked successes or failures, and their causes? What commendations and what criticisms have we heard from those who patronize the schools, and what importance have we attached to them? What obstacles have we encountered? Has each and every school done all that could reasonably be expected of it, and if not, where does the fault lie? What shall we teach and what shall we omit from the almost numberless subjects, all of which have some value? Plainly, it may be said, teach what will best prepare the boys and girls for a life of usefulness and independence. Who shall decide what these branches shall be? What will be the effect of studying this or that subject, and to what extent is it desirable to pursue each study? These and many other questions of like import have, and will continue to demand my earnest attention.

The amount of facts, beyond a limited extent, which pupils store up in the mind, is of little importance compared with

the habits of thought and the ability of making systematic investigation as the result of study. Not very much of any one branch can be learned in the schools, and their success or failure should be judged by the ability which pupils acquire, while in the schools, for concentration of thought upon subjects within their range of ideas. The greater part of our instruction should be to teach children to help themselves in acquiring knowledge rather than memorizing much, which will soon be forgotten.

Formerly, what was most looked for as the result of teaching, was the greatest number of facts acquired, which were often quite disconnected, and only retained till the tests were made, and then soon slipped out of the mind, having some value, doubtless, but not of sufficient importance to warrant the expenditure of time devoted to their acquisition.

Herbert Spencer, in speaking of the relative value of different branches of study, says: "Acquirement of every kind has two values — value as knowledge, and value as discipline;" and in referring to the disproportion between the labor of acquiring certain kinds of knowledge and the probable benefit therefrom adds: "Any one who should learn the distances between all the towns in England might in the course of his life find one or two of the thousand facts he had acquired of some slight service when arranging a journey, but no one would tolerate the proposal to devote some years of a boy's time to getting such information at the cost of much more valuable information which he might else have got."

We can readily see from Spencer, and other great writers and thinkers like him, what kind of training they think best for children in the schools.

Pupils acquire knowledge by the exercise of their own mental faculties; and the more earnestly their attention is directed to this acquisition the more thorough they become, and the less thought bestowed the more superficial their

attainments. The teacher can no more do the pupil's thinking than she can do his eating and sleeping; and yet she is an all important factor in directing the mind into proper channels, thus aiding the pupil to fix his mind closely, connectedly and persistently upon profitable work. It will then follow that while in school nothing should be told the pupil which he can with reasonable effort discover for himself; but he will need from time to time hints and suggestions, and at all times wise direction.

To insure success this implies certain important qualifications in a teacher, among which the following are indispensable: First, she must have complete control of her school; and this is not usually acquired by a great deal, nor very loud talking, but it comes from a quiet, sympathetic, uniform temperament, combined with decision and good judgment. A noisy, blustering teacher is usually unsteady in her discipline, and her school cannot be in a favorable condition for thoughtful work. Second, she should fully comprehend her work, and see the end from the beginning, having all the details mapped out in her own mind; adopting such methods as are the best suited to accomplish the desired results in her particular school.

The teacher, then, in order to increase her usefulness and efficiency, must make her profession a constant study—with special preparation for each day's exercise; otherwise she will fall into routine work,—irksome to herself, comparatively unprofitable to her pupils, and uninteresting to both.

It must be clear to every one familiar with school work, that all pupils, even with the same instruction, will not develop precisely alike, any more than all trees in a nursery planted at the same time and receiving the same care, will grow into trees of like stature. Some will become giants in strength and proportions; others will remain puny. So with pupils, some will complete the course of study with ease, and graduate with honor, while here and there will be

found one among the most conscientious and faithful, unable as a scholar to obtain the required per cent. necessary to entitle him to a certificate of graduation.

While I would withold diplomas from pupils who fail from irregularity of attendance, unsatisfactory deportment, or lack of application to studies, I would recognize fidelity to all school duties, as entitling the pupil to a certificate of graduation in the sense that he has done his best; thus sometimes saving a very worthy boy or girl from the mortification of being passed by, and serving as an incentive to remain in school to the end of the term. Such a certificate of course would not be a passport to a school of higher grade.

Practical Education.

We hear much about the necessity of so shaping our course of study and our instruction that pupils will receive a "practical education." If by this is meant so to instruct them while in the public schools that they will be fitted for any position in life immediately on graduation, it is simply demanding an impossibility. But there is a sense in which we should aim to make our work practical, and in doing this we must recognize the fact that there is a natural order for the development of the mental faculties—perception, judgment and reason. Any occupation which can be regarded as a business, will certainly demand thorough ground-work in reading—at least in the sense of ability to gather thought from the printed page—spelling, writing, including the ability to put one's thoughts clearly on paper, and sufficient knowledge of arithmetic to be able to solve simple problems in the every-day transactions of life. These branches cannot be passed lightly over, as the success of all succeeding work will depend chiefly upon the thoroughness with which they have been taught. It will follow, then, that during the first four years of school-life, pupils should have the greatest

amount of practice possible in the branches named, as an indispensable ground-work for the superstructure to follow, and also as the best preparation for those who may not be able to pursue their studies beyond the lower grades. In comparing our present course of study with the one in use ten years ago, I find many important changes, but they are not of that character which tend to make the promotions from class to class more difficult now than then. I find also the average age of the classes does not differ materially to-day from the returns which were printed in the School Report of 1874.

In the primary schools marked gains are visible, with no perceptible losses. This is mainly due to improved methods, by which much valuable time is saved; thereby giving opportunity for instruction in branches not attempted ten years ago,—two of the most important being drawing and language. I will only speak of the latter, or the expression of thought, as being perhaps the subject in which the most marked improvement appears. Composition work was formerly a great bugbear to pupils, and of all subjects the most dreaded. The reasons for this need not now be stated.

As soon as children can write words and know their use, without expecting dictionary definitions, they are set about the construction of sentences, the simplest possible at first. This practice is, or should be, a daily exercise in some form through the entire primary course, and also in the lower grammar grades.

In addition to the usual examination of the primary classes made by the committee at the close of the summer term, the ability of the first class to reproduce a story in writing after silent reading, was tested, as follows: A simple story of about twenty-five lines, entitled, "How Roy went a fishing," was placed on the desk of each pupil. This he was allowed to read for eight minutes. Promptly at the expiration of the allotted time, the text was taken up and paper

distributed; giving to each pupil a single sheet, he was allowed a reasonable time to write in his own language what he could recollect. No explanations or suggestions were made, except that the date of writing, the name of the pupil, his age, and the name of his school, were to be placed on the back of the sheet after writing the story.

The results of the test I should be happy to show to any one sufficiently interested to read the papers. They vary in length from six to forty lines, averaging about twenty lines. The pupils were not allowed to make corrections of any kind. The papers are a first draft. I have examined all the specimens with reference to substance, construction of sentences, penmanship, capitals, spelling, punctuation, arrangement and neatness. Considering the ages of the pupils, several papers were excellent; scarcely a mistake to be seen. Many were good. About half a dozen, a small number out of more than a hundred, were either poor or bad.

The report of the sub-committee on examinations renders it unnecessary for me to speak especially of the grammar classes. I will simply state that an experiment was inaugurated last September, and has since been on trial, by which the instruction of the first and second classes in the Pierce Grammar school was assigned to Miss Paul, assisted by Misses McKenzie and Edwards, each teacher to have particular branches of instruction in both classes. This plan has been in operation too short a time to speak with confidence as to results, but it promises well.

In June last the board voted to substitute "The Complete Arithmetic" for "The Common School," the latter book having been used in the schools of Brookline for a quarter of a century or more.

The practical test of any text-book is made in the schoolroom rather than as the result of a few hours' examination, however carefully made. "The Complete Arithmetic" is attractive in appearance. The type is clear. The definitions

are simple and comprehensive. The subjects are clearly yet concisely presented, followed by a great variety of practical problems, well calculated to develop and strengthen the mental faculties. So far as tried, the book gives entire satisfaction.

D. H. DANIELS,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE

—ON—

SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS.

The question, what school accommodations should be provided in lieu of the Ward school building, by reason of the premises occupied by that school being taken for park purposes, was the earlier question referred to the committee. It is obvious that a large school building must be provided of capacity at least equal to the present building. The present building, though built at different times and not altogether satisfactory in plan, is fairly sound and could be moved, if on full reflection it should be thought wise, and the new site selected would admit of it. The committee do not think it is clear enough that removal of the old building will be found expedient in any event to give this much force in determining the location to be selected. There is no location available that can be considered an ideal site for a large school. Either of the two which have been most considered would be condemned with emphasis if considered solely from a view of objections that are valid. It will be necessary at some time to choose between such sites as are available, and if the decision can be deferred longer than was supposed when the committee was constituted, it is so connected with the matter of provision for the additional accommodation already required, and which cannot be deferred, that it must be considered to some extent.

The town owns a large play-ground on the corner of Aspinwall avenue and Brookline avenue, which can be used only for a common or play-ground. On the southerly side of this common and extending from it to Pearl street, there is a vacant lot for sale which contains 15,186 square feet. Between this vacant lot and Brookline avenue there are two small lots comprising together square feet, on which are small houses, inexpensive and easily removed. The whole together would form a lot on the corner of Pearl street and Brookline avenue with sufficient room for a large school building and proper opening to the avenue. The premises would adjoin directly the finest play-ground in the town, and secure the utilization of that property in exact accord with the purpose of the town in its purchase. On three sides light and air would be uninterrupted and secure, while on the fourth side sufficient space could be left from the line for moderate light. This site would be convenient of access for all residing northerly of Washington street and easterly of the railroad, reasonably so for those residing southerly of Washington street and easterly of High street, and would serve, if need be, the population to occupy the vacant land on the westerly side of the railroad in the vicinity of Brook street. To a portion of the committee it seems very clear that this location is decidedly the best the town can secure for the permanent site of what is now the Ward school, and they are confident that the more fully it is considered the less serious will the objections to it appear. To others of the committee the low grade of the lot and its unattractive surroundings seem insurmountable objections to its use for school purposes. The lowest price at which the land has been offered, forty cents per foot, seems to them much too large for land which will require as much grading to prepare it for use. They are also of opinion that the location is not as central for the pupils attending the Ward school as that next discussed.

A lot on the Kimball farm, on the southeasterly side of Walter avenue, has been offered to the committee on terms substantially equivalent to twenty-eight cents per foot. The lot comprises 16,632 square feet, has 160 feet front on the street, and a depth from 102 to 104 feet. Sixty-four feet front can be obtained from another party adjoining, if desired, but at slightly increased price per foot. The land immediately in rear, extending to Pond avenue, is unoccupied, but belongs to non-residents, and the committee are unable to state the price at which it is held. It is taxed at 12½ cents per foot. If a strip 160 feet wide, extending from Walter avenue to Pond avenue, were purchased, there would be room to place a large school building fronting Pond avenue, with moderate provision for play-ground and for light and air. The lot would measure about 230 feet from avenue to avenue, and when the park is completed opposite, the outlook and surrounding will be attractive. This site would be very near that of the present building—the old building could be moved upon it if that were thought best. It would be as convenient of access for all attending the school as the present location, and would occasion least change in existing conditions. There is more unoccupied land on the southerly side of Washington street than on the northerly side, and the future increase of pupils is likely to be more largely there. Of those now attending the school, 189 reside on the northerly side of Washington street; 118 on the southerly side, east of High street; 16 on Boylston street; 16 on Chestnut street and vicinity.

The growth of the other sections, and the location of other school buildings, will modify from time to time the limits which can be assigned to existing schools to secure the most effective classification. The school committee are necessarily more conversant with the details which indicate the modifications likely to be required, and it is proper to say that their present opinion of the changes probable, incline them

to favor the location at the play-ground, as likely to prove in the end most economical and convenient.

From the best information the committee can obtain the town may fairly count on retaining the use of the present Ward school building from three to five years. The progress of park construction may occasion important changes in the locality served by the school, unanimity of opinion may be more easily obtained with the greater light, which may be accessible before it becomes necessary to determine the new location; and the committee recommend that such determination be deferred until further information is obtained as to the time when the present location must be given up.

Provision for the additional accommodation now required cannot be delayed. The overflow actually existing is sufficient for two school rooms, and two rooms in the engine-house, not suitable for the purpose, are being temporarily used. A third room is likely to be required before a new building can be completed, and a fourth at an early day, if not immediately on the completion of a new building.

The two rooms now needed would be most conveniently located at or near the Kimball farm, so called. It is probable that the third room would be as well located at the Boylston street lot, and quite certain that by the time four rooms are required one of them would be needed there. The committee are clear that the town should proceed to construct four additional school rooms as speedily as practicable. This can be done at the smallest immediate outlay by enlarging the Boylston school building to give all the increased accommodation there; but neither the present nor the prospective needs of the schools would be as well met as by constructing two rooms at or near the Kimball farm, and two at Boylston street.

The enlargement of the Boylston school building by adding two rooms substantially as two were added to the Pierce Primary school building, but somewhat improved, it is estimated by practical builders on the committee, can be effected

at a cost of about seven thousand five hundred dollars. The lot on Walter avenue mentioned in connection with the large building, is the best location available for the other two rooms required. The lot would cost about forty-six hundred and fifty dollars. A wooden building similar in construction to the Harvard school building can be built for about seven thousand dollars; a brick building affording the same accommodation for about seventy-five hundred dollars.

The furnishing of the rooms provided will cost about three hundred dollars each.

The committee recommend the purchase of the Walter avenue lot of 16,632 feet, and the construction thereon of a wooden building with two school rooms, and the enlargement of the Boylston school building by the addition of two school rooms. For this purpose, and for furnishing the new school rooms, an appropriation of twenty-two thousand dollars will be needed.

There is no assurance that other large expenditures for school buildings can be long delayed. The growth of the town foreshadows the demand in other localities. The present High school building has long been unsatisfactory, and should be much improved or replaced by a new building. These facts should suggest careful economy in all that is done, but must not deter the town from any reasonable expenditure necessary to make its schools all that a community of homes may properly demand.

CHARLES H. DREW,
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
HORACE JAMES,
WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE,
NATHANIEL LYFORD,
ALBERT MASON,
W. T. R. MARVIN,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
D. B. VAN SLYCK,
CADWALLADER CURRY,
LEONARD K. STORRS,
JOHN B. BRACKETT,
L. J. MORRIS,
JOHN D. RUNKLE.

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Board of Trustees.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Thomas Parsons	1883	William Aspinwall	1884
R. G. F. Candage	1883	Howard N. Brown	1884
T. E. Francis	1883	Charles D. Head	1885
William B. Haseltine	1883	George M. Towle	1885
Augustine Shurtleff	1884	James M. Codman	1885
Charles H. Drew	1884	B. F. Baker	1885

Officers.

President.
Thomas Parsons.

Secretary.
Benj. F. Baker.

Treasurer.
Charles D. Head.

Committee on the Library.
Augustine Shurtleff. James M. Codman. Charles H. Drew.

Committee on Finance.
R. G. F. Candage. Wm. B. Haseltine. T. E. Francis.

Librarian.
Miss Mary A. Bean.

Assistants.
Miss Amelia A. Woods. Miss M. Alice Lanman.

Janitor.
William D. Morrison.

The library is open every secular day throughout the year except the legal holidays, viz.—February 22, Fast Day, Decoration Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

Hours — from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

The Trustees herewith submit their twenty-sixth annual report, together with those of the librarian and the treasurer of the board.

The treasurer's report shows that the Gardner Fund and the Hall Fund are in sound condition, and that the income has been regularly paid in.

The report of the librarian gives, as heretofore, a detailed account of the year's work, and a statement of the present condition of the library.

The present number of volumes in the library is 27,089.
The number added during the past year is 957.
The number lost during the year is 2.
The average daily circulation has been 148.
The total circulation has been 48,852.

The continued growth constantly demands additional extent of shelving. Improvements in the librarian's room for increased accommodation of books of reference, and for works of exceptional value, have proved of advantage in rendering some attempts at classification possible, and have also added materially to the comeliness of the room itself.

The hard-pine floor of the large book-hall, having in consequence of shrinkage and splintering, reached an uncomfortable, unsightly, and more or less dangerous condition, the Trustees decided that the time had fully come for a good hardwood floor to be laid down in its place. This has accordingly been done in oak, in a most workmanlike manner, and the new floor has the unqualified approval of all connected with the library, and is much admired by visitors.

Among other gifts which have been received, is the large government map of the United States, for which the library is indebted to Hon. John W. Candler. This fine map is twelve feet in length, by eight feet in width, and will be of interest to those who care to study the enormous growth of the country. Owing to its great size, no wall space could be found for it in the lower halls, and it has accordingly been hung in the board room, where it can at any time be examined by making application at the delivery counter.

Among the more important works added to the library during the year, from the income of the Gardner and Hall Funds are the following:

Baroness Bloomfield's Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life, Dictionary of needle-work, Sir. G. W. Cox's Mythology of Aryan nations, Grace's Landscape painting in oil, Leitch and Callow's Easy studies in water color painting, Reiss and Steubel's Necropolis of Ancon in Peru, Stuart's Funeral tent of an Egyptian queen, Winsor's Memorial history of Boston, Lacroix's XVIIme Siècle, Foster's Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of the British empire, Freeman's Reign of William Rufus, Geikie's Text-book of geology, Green's Making of England, Jesse's George Selwyn and his contemporaries, Rawlinson's History of ancient Egypt, Antique views of the town of Boston, and Ashton's Social life in the reign of Queen Anne.

The Trustees have given much consideration, during the year, to the vexed question of indiscriminate circulation of works of fiction among the young people of this town. Without reporting any definite action, as yet, in a matter, the importance of which cannot be overestimated, the Trustees wish it to be understood that they will always gladly coöperate with parents and guardians in the endeavor to place a suitable class of literature in the hands of the young. The careful advice, however, and restraining hands of parents

will ever be more influential in guiding the reading of minors, than will any regulation that is within the power of the Trustees to enforce.

The duties of all connected with the library have been most cheerfully and faithfully performed during the entire year, to the utmost satisfaction of the Trustees.

(Signed) THOMAS PARSONS,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
T. E. FRANCIS,
WM. B. HASELTINE,
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,
CHARLES H. DREW,
WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
HOWARD N. BROWN,
CHARLES D. HEAD,
GEORGE M. TOWLE,
JAMES M. CODMAN,
B. F. BAKER.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY *in account with* CHARLES D. HEAD, TREAS.

	Cr.		
1883	By amount on hand at last account .	$644 09	
	Town appropriation	5,200 00	
	Interest from Hall Fund . . .	386 24	
	do. Gardner Fund . .	695 00	
	Fines	101 00	
	Sales of catalogues	33 00	
			$7,059 33
	Dr.		
1883	To salaries of Librarian and Assistants	2,205 00	
	Salary of Janitor	600 00	
	Paid for examining and repairing books	199 33	
	Paid for sundries	173 91	
	do. printing	157 35	
	do. stationery	78 85	
	do. books	1,253 90	
	do. magazines and newspapers	312 18	
	do. binding	283 85	
	do. gas	350 50	
	do. coal	143 00	
	do. paper for covering books	224 64	
	Paid Mr. O. B. Delano, new floor	270 00	
	Paid Mr. W. K. Melcher, new shelves	154 58	
	Paid Mr. B. F. Baker, labor, &c.	52 21	
	Paid for completing catalogues .	309 00	
	Amount on hand, credit of new account	6,768 30	
		291 03	
			$7,059 33

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1883.

The Hall Fund of $5,000 is invested in	
Mortgage note of D. Hagan, East Cambridge, at 6 % .	$2,500 00
Mortgage note of George Rogers, Brookline, at 5 % .	2,500 00
The Gardner Fund is invested in	
Mortgage note of E. J. Solis, Swampscott, at $6\frac{1}{2}$ % .	8,000 00
25 shares Old Colony R. R.	2,500 00

BROOKLINE, February 3, 1883.

This certifies that I have examined the above account with vouchers and find the same to be correct, and the balance on hand to be the sum of two hundred ninety-one and $\frac{03}{100}$ dollars (say $291 $\frac{03}{100}$), and the evidences of investments to be as stated.

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Auditor.*

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1883.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:

GENTLEMEN,—The customary records of another year of library work are herewith respectfully submitted in my eleventh annual report.

Little can be said of the year ending January 31, 1883, which has not already been said of many of its predecessors. Its statistics vary somewhat, but the general experience and results are substantially the same. Following, as it does, in the wake of a specially laborious year, its history seems particularly devoid of items of interest, although it has been one in which the library has maintained its own in all essential points of condition and growth, while its circulation not only shows increase in numbers but perceptible improvement in character. It has been distinguished by greater demands upon the standard works, by more frequent consultation of books of reference, and by a more general tendency to utilize the library for purposes of study and investigation—all hopeful indications of the future possibilities of our institution.

CONDITION.

The library continues in the same generally excellent condition as last reported, without deterioration of any kind, save the ordinary wear and tear incident to the frequent use of books. Comparatively few have reached that dilapidated condition which demands withdrawal or re-binding, only 97 volumes having been worn out and 269 others re-bound—a very fair showing in consideration of the length of time that

many of the books have been in service, and the very great strain to which a large proportion of them have been subjected by constant circulation.

Very much might, however, be said on the necessity of greater care of library books, especially in regard to cleanliness; but I will simply call attention to the fact that 11,800 book-covers had to be renewed last year, a number greatly in excess of anything ever reported, and largely owing to the untidy condition in which books are daily returned to us.

Forty-seven volumes have been replaced out of the ninety-seven withdrawn, and the remainder, with few exceptions, will soon be restored.

In numbers the library has reached an aggregate of 27,089 volumes, and being thoroughly equipped with catalogues, school-lists, monthly bulletins, and all other working facilities needful for the development of this material, it is really equal to an immense amount of additional usefulness, if only its resources and capacity were fully called into action.

ACCESSIONS.

For various reasons our accessions have not equalled in number those of last year, principally because the number of gifts has fallen below the general average, and also because the last half-year's instalment of periodicals has not yet been bound, this item alone making a difference of nearly a hundred volumes.

The purchases of the year outnumber those last reported, although considerable sums have been diverted from book-buying to meet sundry extra expenses, including the laying of a new floor in the book-hall, the new shelving for the accommodation of the reference library, and a new supply of covering paper,—in each case the outlay being warranted by necessity even at the possible sacrifice of a few hundred new books.

The statistics of accessions are as follows:—698 vols. by purchase, 87 vols. by exchange of duplicates, 134 vols. by

gift, and 38 vols. by binding of magazines, amounting to a total gain of 957 volumes. The gift of 421 pamphlets and 484 odd numbers of periodicals completing the list of additions.

CIRCULATION.

The circulation for 307 library days has been 45,363 volumes for home use, at an average of 148 per day, and 3,489 volumes for reading and reference in the library, making a total count of 48,852 volumes called for and registered at the desk, or on the Trustees' account.

This delivery indicates an increase of 3,287 over last year, the demand being about equally divided between home and library use, the latter having the lead somewhat, owing partly to the fact that for the greater portion of the year we have been compelled to register every volume of pictorial papers in order to check the mischievous or malicious abuse to which these volumes are subjected — the only sure method being daily examination which brings prompt retribution upon every offender.

The casual accompaniments of this circulation have been two books never returned—two books lost but replaced voluntarily by the losers—three others injured and rebound at the expense of the borrowers—and about sixty cases of pencil-marking and mutilation detected and fined.

Notices have been sent to 2,921 persons for books overdue, the proceeds amounting to $134.81. An additional sum of $16.00 has been collected for violations of the regulation against marking books, making the gross receipts from fines to be $154.81.

GENERAL LIBRARY WORK.

The work of the circulating department has been carried on with great industry and fidelity, and I gladly record my appreciation of the services which keep this work so well in hand.

Some important work has been accomplished in my special department in addition to regular duties, principally that of re-arranging the books of reference in the librarian's room, and the necessary re-writing of the shelf-lists; the posting of a copy of the interleaved supplement with accessions from July 1881 to date; and the preparation of manuscript to serve as "copy" for the supplement of the future—all contributing either to the present usefulness or future needs of the library.

MARY A. BEAN,

Librarian.

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFT, 1882–83.

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	NOS.
American Academy of medicine		1	
American Unitarian Association. Unitarian Review for 1882			12
Amory, *Dr.* Robert	1		
Andover Memorial Hall Library. *Supplement*	1		
Andover Theological Seminary Library		1	
Atkinson, Edward	1	1	
Bean, John D. *One map*		1	
Boston & Bangor Steamship Co		1	
Boston Athenæum Library. *Catalogue*, pp. 3269–3402, etc			
Boston Public Library. *Bulletins, etc*		5	
Bowditch, William I	1		
Bradlee, *Rev.* C. D	22	14	14
Also:—Magazine of American History for 1882.			12
Bridgeport Public Library		1	
Brookline Civil Service Reform Association		32	
Also:—Civil Service Record, Feb.–Dec. 1882.			
Brookline Woman's Christian Temperance Union. *National Temperance Advocate for* 1882			12
Also:—Our Union for 1882.			11
Buffalo Young Men's Association		1	
Burlington, *Vt.* Fletcher Free Library		1	
Cabot, J. Elliot	15		21
Cambridge Public Library		1	
Candage, *Capt.* R. G. F. *One map*	13	1	
Also:—The Independent for 1882.			
Candler, *Hon.* John W	13	18	
Also:—Congressional Record, Feb. 1–*Aug.* 12, 1882.			
Chadbourne, *Mrs.* William	3	28	376
Chandler, Alfred D		2	
Chicago Public Library		1	
Christian Register Association. *Christian Register for* 1882.			
Cincinnati Public Library	1	2	
Cobden Club	1	1	
Collet, C. D	12	95	
Concord Free Public Library. *Bulletin*		1	
Cornell University	1		
Cunningham, Frederic	9		

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	NOS.
Dalton, Joseph G	1		
Deane, *Miss* A. W		20	
Dixwell, George B	1		
Donnell, E. J		2	
Everett, Richard J	1		
Everett, *Mass.* Public Library		1	
Franklin Institute		1	
Friends' Bookstore, *Phila*		2	
Germantown, *Pa.* Friends' Free Library		2	
Gloversville, *N. Y.* Levi Parsons Library		1	
Griswold, W. M.	1		
Gross, W. Y	2	11	
Hartford Library Association		5	
Haverhill Public Library		1	
Hewins, *Miss* C. M	1		
Lancaster Public Library. *Catalogue, etc*	2	1	
Lanman, *Miss* M. A	1		
Lawrence Public Library		2	
Leominster Public Library. *Catalogue*	1		
Leypoldt, F.		2	
Libby, Leonard M	1		
Long Island Historical Society		1	
Lowell City Library		1	
Lyman, *Col.* Theodore	1		
Lynn Public Library. *Bulletin, etc*	1	1	
Manchester City Library		1	
Mason, *Miss* M. E	1		
Massachusetts, *Commonwealth of*	6		
Massachusetts State Library		1	
Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Our Dumb Animals for* 1882			12
Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children		2	
Milwaukee Public Library	1		
Morley, Frederick	1		
Musical Herald Co. *Musical Herald for* 1882			12
Natick, *Mass.* Morse Institute Library. *Catalogue*	1		
National Association of Wool Manufacturers	2		
New Bedford Public Library		1	
New Haven Young Men's Institute		1	
New York Mercantile Library Association		1	
New York Young Men's Christian Association		1	
Newburyport Public Library		2	
Newton Free Library		1	
Northrop, B. G		1	
Parsons, Thomas	2		
Peabody Institute, Peabody, *Mass*		1	
Peck, *Prof.* A. L		1	
Philadelphia Library Company		2	
Philadelphia Mercantile Library		2	
Poole, William F		1	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	NOS.
Portland Public Library. *Newspaper report*			1
Providence Athenæum		1	
Providence Public Library. *Supplement, etc*	1	2	
Rhodes & McClure	1		
Rockland Public Library		1	
Rotherham, *Eng.* Free Public Library		2	
St. Louis Public School Library		1	
San Francisco Mercantile Library		1	
San Francisco Free Public Library		2	
Shurtleff, *Dr.* Augustine		103	
Smithsonian Institution	2		
Somerville Public Library		1	
Springfield City Library Association		1	
Stennett, W. H	1		
Swansea, *Wales.* Public Library		1	
Thomas, Edward I. *Rogers Champion*			13
Toledo Public Library		2	
Tufts College Library		2	
Also :—Tuftonian for 1882.			
U. S. Department of Interior	1	1	
Also :—Centennial map of the U. S.			
U. S. Depart. of Interior. Bureau of Education . .		10	
Patent Office. *Patent Office Gazette for* 1882.			
U. S. Department of War	2		
Wakefield, *Mass.* Beebe Town Library		1	
Watertown Free Public Library		1	
Wheildon, William W.	1		
Whipple, Charles K	2		
Winthrop, *Hon.* Robert C	1	1	
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania		1	
Worcester Free Public Library		1	
Yale College Library		3	
Total	134	421	484

APPENDIX B.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE GARDNER FUND.

Ballantine. Some experiences of a barrister's life.
Bancroft. History of the constitution of the United States. 2 vols.
Bloomfield. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2 vols.
Butterfield. Washington–Irvine correspondence.
Campaigns of the civil war:—
6. Doubleday. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
7. Cist. Army of the Cumberland.
8. Greene. The Mississippi.
9. Cox. Atlanta.
10. The march to the sea.
Caulfeild and Saward. Dictionary of needlework.
Cox, *Sir* G. W. Mythology of the Aryan nations.
Darwin. Descent of man. *New edition.*
Doran. Memories of our great towns.
Dyer. Ancient Athens.
History of the kings of Rome.
Ellis. The red man and the white man in North America.
Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. 14.
Froude. Thomas Carlyle. 1795–1835. 2 vols.
Gardner. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo.
Grace. Landscape painting in oil.
Hakluyt Society. Publications:—
No. 65. Historye of the Bermudaes.
Harris. Battle of Groton Heights.
Hospitalier. Modern applications of electricity.
Jackson. French court and society. 2 vols.
Lacroix. XVIIme siècle.
Lansdell. Through Siberia. 2 vols.
Lecky. History of England in the 18th century. Vols. 3–4.
Leitch and Callow. Easy studies in water-colour painting.
Leyland. Holiday in South Africa.
Magyarland. 2 vols.

Notes and queries. Index to the fourth series.
Rambaud. History of Russia. 2 vols.
Reber. History of ancient art.
Reiss and Steubel. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Parts 5–8.
Rimmer. Rambles round Eton and Harrow.
Seebohm. Siberia in Asia.
Shway Yoe. The Burman: his life and notions. 2 vols.
Stack. Six months in Persia.
Stillman. The horse in motion.
Stuart. Funeral tent of an Egyptian queen.
Stuckenburg. Life of Immanuel Kant.
Titcomb. Early New England people.
Trollope. Homes and haunts of the Italian poets. 2 vols.
Welsh. Developement of English literature and language. 2 vols.
Winsor. Memorial history of Boston. Vol. 4.

APPENDIX C.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM THE HALL FUND.

Antique views of ye towne of Boston.
Ashton. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols.
Bacon, *Lord*. Promus of formularies and elegancies.
Erckmann-Chatrian. Une campaigne en Kabylie.
Confidences d'un joueur de clarinette.
Contes populaires.
Le grand-père Lebigre.
Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813.
L'invasion.
Madame Thérèse.
Waterloo: suite du Conscrit de 1813.
Foster. Peerage, baronetage and knightage of the British empire. 2 vols.
Freeman. Reign of William Rufus. 2 vols.
Geikie. Text book of geology.
Green. The making of England.
Grote. Aristotle.
Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 3 vols.
Hamersly. Complete regular army register. (1779–1879.)
General register of the U. S. navy and marine corps. (1782–1882.)
Jesse. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4 vols.
Philip. Handy atlas of the counties of England.
Rawlinson. History of ancient Egypt. 2 vols.
Skeat. Etymological dictionary of the English language.

APPENDIX D.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY SINCE FEB. 1, 1882.

A

ADAMS, Charles Kendall. Manual of historical literature. New York, 1882. 8° 543.8

ADAMS, Henry. John Randolph. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1882. 12° 822.19

ADAMS, Henry C. Travellers' tales. London, 1883. 8° 1022.23

ADAMS, John Quincy. Dermot MacMorrogh; or, the conquest of Ireland. Boston, 1832. 8° 1838.16

ADAMS, William T. (*Oliver Optic.*) All adrift. Boston, 1883. 16° 1016.22

ALCOTT, Louisa May. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Vol. 6. Boston, 1882. 16° 134.18

Contents:—An old-fashioned Thanksgiving; How it all happened; The doll's journey from Minnesota to Maine; Morning-glories; Shadow-children; Poppy's pranks; What the swallows did; Little Gulliver; The whale's story; A strange island; Fancy's friend.

Proverb stories. Boston, 1882. 16° 134.19

Note.—A new edition containing five additional stories, *viz:* A country Christmas; On picket duty; The baron's gloves; My red cap; What the bells saw and said.

ALLEN, Joseph Henry. Our liberal movement in theology. Boston, 1882. 12° 1758.10

AMERICAN almanac for 1882. Edited by A. R. Spofford. New York, 1882. 12° . . . . . R. L.

AMERICAN anti-slavery society. Anti-slavery tracts, 1860–62. New York and Boston, 1860–62. 12° 1267.5

AMERICAN convention of cattle commissioners. Proceedings and debates, Springfield, Ill., Dec. 1868. Springfield, 1869. 8° . . 1975.21

AMERICAN cyclopædia. General index. Conant, T. J. and B. New York, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.

AMICIS, Edmondo de. Military life in Italy: sketches. Translated by W. W. Cady. New York, 1882. 12° 321.19

AMORY, Martha Babcock. The domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley, *R. A.* With reminiscences of his son, Lord Lyndhurst. Boston, 1882. 8° 1919.4

ANALYTICAL index to the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne, with a sketch of his life. Boston, 1882. 12° . . . . . R. L.

ANDERSON, Thomas M. The political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. New York, 1882. 8° 682.9
ANNUAL register for 1881. London, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.
ANSTEY, F., *pseud.* Vice versâ; or, a lesson to fathers. New York, 1882. 16° 959.18
APPLETONS' annual cyclopædia, 1876–81. New series. Vols. 1–6. New York, 1882. 6 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.
ARNOLD, Edwin. Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary. Boston, 1883. 16° 1825.24
ASHTON, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. London, 1882. 2 v. 8° 566.5
AUERBACH, Berthold. Spinoza: a novel. Translated by E. Nicholson. New York, 1882. 16° 224.23
AUSTIN, Jane Goodwin. Nantucket scraps. Boston, 1882. 16° 361.24

B

BACON, Francis, *Lord Verulam.* The Promus of formularies and elegancies, illustrated and elucidated by passages from Shakespeare. By Mrs. H. Pott. Boston, 1883. 8° . . . . . R. L.
BACON, Henry. Parisian art and artists. Boston, 1883. 4° . . 1911.1
A Parisian year. Boston, 1882. 16° 329.23
BAGENAL, Philip H. The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. Boston, 1882. 16° 575.11
BAIN, Alexander. John Stuart Mill: a criticism, with personal recollections. London, 1882. 8° 727.7
BAINBRIDGE, Lucy Seaman. Round the world letters. Boston, 1882. 12° 357.25
BAKER, Henry Barton. Our old actors. London, 1881. 8° . . . 823.19
BAKER, Virginia. Prince Carrotte, and other chronicles. Boston, 1881. 4° 1076.7
BALDWIN, James. The story of Siegfried. New York, 1882. 12° 1076.3
BALLANTINE, William. Some experiences of a barrister's life. New York, 1882. 8° 747.17
BANCROFT, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. New York, 1882. 2 v. 8° 655.3
BANKS, Mary Ross. Bright days in the old plantation time. Boston, 1882. 12° 1072.18
BARBOU, Alfred. Victor Hugo and his time. Translated by E. E. Frewer. New York, 1882. 8° 759.19
BARCLAY, Edgar. Mountain life in Algeria. London, 1882. 4° . 346.19
BARILLI, Anton Giulio. A whimsical wooing. Translated by C. Bell. New York, 1882. 16° 238.13
BARKER, *Mrs.* Sale. Only a little child. London, 1883. 18° . . 1071.1
BARTLETT, John. Familiar quotations. 8th edition. Boston, 1882. 12° . . . . . R. L.

BEARD, D. C. What to do and how to do it: the American boy's handy book. New York, 1882. 12° 1087.1

BEARSE, Austin. Reminiscences of fugitive-slave law days in Boston. Boston, 1880. 8° 1266.15

BELT and spur: stories of the knights of the middle ages. New York, 1883. 12° 1083.9

BENSON, Eugene. Art and nature in Italy. Boston, 1882. 16° . 321.18

BENT, J. Theodore. Life of Giuseppe Garibaldi. London, 1882. 8° 768.13

BENT, Samuel Arthur, *editor*. Short sayings of great men. Boston, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.

BEVAN, G. Phillips. Handbook to the industries of the British isles and the United States. London, 1882. 16° 1316.13

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. Captain Mansana, and other stories. Translated by R. B. Anderson. Boston, 1882. 12° . . . 221.7

Magnhild. Translated by R. B. Anderson. Boston, 1883. 12° 221.14

BLACK, William. The four Macnicols. New York, 1882. 16° . . 959.2

BLACKWOOD, *Lady* Alicia. Narrative of personal experiences during a residence on the Bosphorus, throughout the Crimean war. London, 1881. 8° 322.28

BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana Liddell, *Baroness Bloomfield*. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. London, 1883. 2 v. 8° 719.10

BODDAM-WHETHAM, John Whetham. Pearls of the Pacific. London, 1876. 8° 349.34

Roraima and British Guiana. London, 1879. 8° 355.34

BOND, George P. Account of the nebulæ in Andromeda and Orion. Some methods of computing the ratio of distances of a comet from the earth. n. t. p. 1848. 4° 456.41

BOSTON, *Mass.* Auditor of accounts. Annual reports. 10th, 12th, 15th, 19th, 21st, 23d, 34th. Aug. 1822–May 1846. Boston, 1822–46. 7 v. 8° 1187.1

Auditor of accounts. Annual report. 1878–9. Boston, 1879. 8° 1187.1

Board of trade. 28th annual report. Boston, 1882. 8° . . 1269.9

Maverick national bank. [Annual report, 1880, 1882.] n. t. p. 2 v. 16° 1318.42

BOSTON almanac for 1836–1852, 1854–1857, 1861, 1865–1869, 1871–1874, 1876–1879. Boston, 1836–79. 35 v. 18° . . . . . R. L.

BOSTON directory for 1841, 1844, 1852, 1855, 1860–1866, 1872, 1875, 1878. Boston, 1841–78. 14 v. 12° and 8° . . . . . R. L.

BOSTON society of natural history. Proceedings. Vol. 20. Boston, 1881. 8° 1555.1

BOWLES, Thomas Gibson. Maritime warfare. London, 1878. 8° 1215.20

BRAMSTON, M. Judæa and her rulers, from Nebuchadnezzar to Vespasian. London, [1882.] 8° 548.14

BRAZER, John. Sermons. [With a memoir.] Boston, 1849. 12° 1771.17
BROMFIELD, Edward T. Picturesque journeys in America. New York, 1883. 4° 1079.27
BROWN, George W. Reminiscences of old John Brown. Rockford, *Ill.*, 1880. 8° 857.18
BROWN, John, *M. D.* Spare hours. Third series. Boston, 1883. 12° 1432.16
BROWNE, G. Lathom. Narratives of state trials in the nineteenth century. First period, 1801–30. Boston, 1882. 2 v. 8° . . . 1226.25
BROWNE, Irving. Law and lawyers in literature. Boston, 1883. 12° 1462.18
BROWNING, Meshach. Forty-four years of the life of a hunter. Philadelphia, 1883. 8° 331.14
BROWNING, Robert. Agamemnon, La Saisiaz, and dramatic idyls. Boston, 1882. 16° 1826.34
BRUSH, Mary E. Paul and Persis. Boston, 1883. 16° 1072.9
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. The winners in life's race; or, the great backboned family. New York, 1883. 12° 424.3
BULL, Sara C. Ole Bull: a memoir. Boston, 1883. 8° 765.25
BULLETIN of the National association of wool manufacturers. Vol. 11. Boston, 1881. 8° 1586.6
BUNKER Hill monument association. Proceedings at the annual meeting, June 17, 1881. With the address of Hon. R. C. Winthrop, at the inauguration of the statue of Col. William Prescott, and a notice of Oscar de Lafayette. Boston, 1881. 8° . 672.21
BURGON, John W. Treatise on the pastoral office. London, 1864. 8° 1754.13
BURKE, Edmund. An account of the European settlements in America. London, 1757. 2 v. 8° 646.17
BUTLER, Charles William. The garden gate and other poems. Boston, 1875. 12° 1832.24
BUTLER, William F. Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux. Boston, 1882. 12° 1074.7
BUTTERFIELD, C. W., *editor*. Washington–Irvine correspondence. 1781–1783. Madison, *Wis.*, 1882. 8° 649.31
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the occident. Atlantic to Pacific. Boston, 1883. 4° 1079.16

C

CALIFORNIA. State agricultural society. Transactions, 1874. Sacramento, 1875. 8° 2024.17
CALLENDER, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens: commoner. Boston, 1882. 12° 848.10
CAMPBELL, Helen. Under green apple boughs. New York, 1882. 12° 967.18

CARLIER, Auguste. Marriage in the United States. Translated by B. J. Jeffries. Boston, 1867. 16° 1212.23

CAULFEILD, S. F. A., and Saward, Blanche C. Dictionary of needlework. London, 1882. 4° . . . . . R. L.

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha. Translated by C. Jervas. Philadelphia, [n.d.] 12° 238.3

CHAMBERS'S journal of popular literature, science and arts. New series. Vols. 1-5, 13, 15-20. Edinburgh, 1844-64. 16v. 8° 1697.1

CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls abroad. Boston, 1883. 4° 139.3

CHANDLER, Alfred D., *editor*. Visit of the Hon. Carl Schurz to Boston, March, 1881. Boston, 1881. 8° 1469.12

CHAUNCY-HALL school. Fifty-second annual catalogue. Boston, 1880. 12° 1334.15

CHILD, Lydia Maria. Letters. With a biographical introduction by J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1883. 12° 853.16

CHURCH, Alfred J. Stories from Livy. New York, 1883. 12° . 1322.23

CHURCH, Ella Rodman. The home needle. New York, 1882. 12° 1924.35

Money-making for ladies. New York, 1882. 16° 1313.23

CINCINNATI, *O.* Public Library. Bulletin of books added during the year 1881. Cincinnati, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.

CIST, Henry M. The army of the Cumberland. New York, 1882. 12° 682.16

CLAPP, Herbert C. Is consumption contagious? and can it be transmitted by means of food. Boston, 1882. 12° 1236.18

CLARKE, W. S. Observations on the phenomena of plant life. Boston, 1875. 8° 434.6

CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) The stolen white elephant, etc. Boston, 1882. 16° 216.44

CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. Charlotte Cushman. Boston, 1882. 12° 852.28

COAN, Titus. Life in Hawaii: an autobiographic sketch, 1835-1881. New York, [1882.] 12° 862.24

COFFIN, Charles Carleton. The boys of '61; or, four years of fighting. Boston, 1882. 8° 1085.2

Note.—Originally published under the title "Four years of fighting."

Building the nation. New York, 1883. 8° 1085.3

COLMAN, Henry. Fourth report of the agriculture of Massachusetts. Boston, 1841. 8° 1967.9

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. Emerson at home and abroad. Boston, 1882. 12° 863.21

Travels in South Kensington, with notes on decorative art and architecture in England. New York, 1882. 8° 1916.22

COOKE, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life. London, [n.d.] 8° 433.19

CORNELL, William M. The life and public career of Hon. Horace Greeley. Boston, [1882.] 12° 854.24
Lives of clergymen, physicians and eminent business men of the 19th century. Boston, 1881. 12° 821.11
CORNELL university register. 1881–82. Ithaca, 1882. 12° . . . 1334.16
COVENTRY, *Eng.* Free public library. Catalogue of the lending department. [Also] A brief supplementary catalogue. Coventry, 1872–8. 2 v. b. in 1. sm. 4° . . . . . R. L.
COX, *Sir* George W. The mythology of the Aryan nations. New York, 1882. 8° 1322.20
COX, Jacob D. Atlanta. New York, 1882. 12° 682.17
The march to the sea: Franklin and Nashville. New York, 1882. 12° 682.18
The second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. Cincinnati, 1882. 12° 683.19
COZZENS, Samuel Woodworth. The young silver seekers. Boston, 1883. 16° 1018.20
CRABBE, George. Poetical works. Boston, 1860. 18° 1825.12
CRAIK, Dinah M. M. Plain speaking. New York, 1882. 12° . . 1435.12
CUMMING, Constance F. Gordon. A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. Edinburgh, 1882. 2 v. 8° 349.32
At home in Fiji. Edinburgh, 1881. 2 v. 8° 349.31
CUSSANS, John E. Handbook of heraldry. London, 1882. 8° . . R. L.

D

DAHLGREN, Madeleine Vinton. Memoir of John A. Dahlgren, Rear-Admiral U. S. N. Boston, 1882. 8° 866.21
DALTON, Joseph G. Lyra Bicyclica. Boston, 1870. 16° 1831.20
D'ANVERS, N. Elementary history of art. Second edition. New York, 1882. 8° 1915.12
DARWIN, Charles Robert. The descent of man. New edition. New York, 1881. 12° 423.28
Memorial notices, reprinted from "Nature." Lond., 1882. 16° 729.6
DAUNT, Achilles. The three trappers. London, 1882. 16° . . 1074.20
DAYTON, Abram C. Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. New York, 1882. 12° 676.1
DEWING, Maria R. Beauty in the household. New York, 1882. 18° 1924.33
DIAZ, *Mrs.* Abby Morton. Chronicles of the Stimpcett family and others. Boston, [1882.] 4° 1049.8
DICEY, Edward. Victor Emmanuel. New York, 1882. 16° . . 768.10
DICKENS, Charles J. H. Works. With introductions by. E. P. Whipple. Boston, [n.d.] 29 v. 12° 265.30
Contents.—Vols. 1–2. Pickwick papers. 3–4. Nicholas Nickleby. 5. Oliver Twist. 6–7. Old curiosity shop. 8–9. Barnaby Rudge; Hard Times. 10–11. Martin Chuzzlewit. 12. Christmas books. 13–14. Dombey and

DICKENS, Charles J. H. Works,—*continued.*

son. 15. Pictures from Italy; American notes. 16–17. David Copperfield. 18–19. Bleak house. 20–21. Little Dorrit. 22. A tale of two cities. 23. Great expectations. 24–25. Our mutual friend. 26. The uncommercial traveller; Additional Christmas stories. 27. A child's history of England; A holiday romance, and other pieces. 28. Mystery of Edwin Drood; Master Humphrey's clock; Hunted down; A message from the sea; Mudfog association. 29. Sketches by Boz.

DIOCESAN histories:—

Jenkins, R. C. Canterbury. London, 1880. 16° 1728.9
Jones, W. H. Salisbury. London, 1880. 16° 1728.12
Low, J. L. Durham. London, 1881. 16° 1728.10
Ornsby, G. York. London, [n.d.] 16° 1728.14
Poole, G. A. Peterborough. London, [n.d.] 16° 1728.11
Stephens, W. R. W. Selsey-Chichester. London, 1881. 16° 1728.13

DIPLOMATIC review. Books I.–VII., containing vols. 1–25, Oct. 1855 to Jan. 1877, and a supplementary volume containing papers from 1838–1881. London, 1855–81. 8 v. fol., 4° and 8° R. L.

DIPPOLD, George Theodore. The great epics of mediæval Germany. Boston, 1882. 12° 1375.16

DIXWELL, George Basil. "Progress and poverty:" a review of the doctrine of Henry George. Cambridge, 1882. 8° 1314.11

DODGE, Richard I. Our wild Indians: thirty-three years' personal experience among the red men of the great West. Hartford, 1882. 8° 643.22

DONNELLY, Ignatius. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. New York, 1882. 12° 422.7

DORAN, John. Memories of our great towns. London, 1882. 8° 578.17

DOROTHY: a country story in elegiac verse. Boston, 1882. 16° 1828.16

DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. New York, 1882. 12° 682.15

DOUGLAS, Robert K. China. London, 1882. 8° 335.21

DYER, Thomas Henry. Ancient Athens: its history, topography and remains. London, 1873. 8° 556.6
History of the kings of Rome. London, 1868. 8° 554.9

E

EBERS, Georg. The burgomaster's wife. [Translated] by M. J. Safford. New York, 1882. 16° 223.38

ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Quintus Claudius: a romance of imperial Rome. Translated by C. Bell. New York, 1882. 2 v. 16° 225.6

EDWARDS, Annie. At the eleventh hour. New York, 1882. 16 . 933.18

EDWARDS, H. Sutherland. The Russians at home and the Russians abroad. London, 1879. 2 v. 8° 319.38

EGGLESTON, George Cary. The wreck of the Red Bird. New York, 1882. 12° 215.35

Ellis, Arthur B. History of the First Church in Boston, 1630–1880. Boston, 1881. 8° 1759.12

Ellis, George E. The red man and the white man in North America. Boston, 1882. 8° 643.23

Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. 14. Boston, 1882. 4° . . . . R. L.

Same. New York, 1882. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Note.—This copy may be taken out.

Erckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, Alexandre. Alsace! Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.1

L'ami Fritz. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.2

Le blocus. [Suivi] Le capitaine Rochart. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.3

Le brigadier Frédéric. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.4

Une campagne en Kabylie. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.19

Confidences d'un joueur de clarinette, etc. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.18

Contes populaires. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.21

Contes vosgiens. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.5

Les deux frères. Paris, 1873. 16° 1188.6

Le grand-père Lebigre. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.22

La guerre. Paris, 1866. 16° 1188.7

Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.24

Histoire d'un homme du peuple. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.9

Histoire d'un paysan. Paris, 1869–71. 4v. 16° 1188.10

Contents:—

Vol. 1. Les états generaux. 1789.
2. La patrie en danger. 1792.
3. L'an I. de la république. 1793.
4. Le citoyen Bonaparte. 1794 à 1815.

Histoire d'un sous-maître. Paris, 1873. 16° 1188.8

Histoire du plébiscite. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.11

L'illustre docteur Mathéus. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.12

L'invasion; ou, le fou Yégof. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.23

Madame Thérèse. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.20

La maison forestière. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.13

Maître Daniel Rock. Paris, 1861. 16° 1188.14

Maître Gaspard Fix; suivi De l'education d'un féodal. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.15

Souvenirs d'un ancien chef de chantier à l'isthme de Suez. [Suivi] L'exile. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.16

Les vieux de la vieille. Paris, [n.d.] 16° 1188.17

Waterloo: suite du Conscrit de 1813. Paris, [n.d.] 16° . . 1188.25

Essays from "The Critic." Boston, 1882. 16° 1454.10

Everett, William. School sermons, preached to the boys at Adams academy, Quincy, Mass. Boston, 1882. 16° 1081.14

Everett, *Mass.* Public library. Catalogue, 1879. Boston, 1879. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Ewald, Alexander C. Stories from the state papers. Boston, 1882. 12° 561.18

F

FAIRBANKS, L. S., *compiler*. Laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts relating to marriage and divorce. Boston, 1882. 16° 1212.24

FARRAR, Frederic W. The early days of Christianity. London, 1882. 2 v. 8° 1725.18

FENN, George Manville. Off to the wilds. New York, 1882. 12° 247.26

FERRIER, Susan Edmonstoune. Destiny. Lond., 1882. 2 v. 16° 912.13

The inheritance. London, 1882. 2 v. 16° 912.14

Marriage. London, 1881. 2 v. 16° 912.12

FINANCIAL reform almanack for 1881–2. Lond., 1881–2. 2 v. 8° 1318.35

FITZGERALD, Percy. The royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III. London, 1882. 2 v. 8° 722.15

FLEMING, May Agnes. Pride and passion. N. Y., 1882. 12° . . 957.19

FOGG, William Perry. The land of "The Arabian nights." New York, 1882. 8° 359.26

FOOTE, Henry Wilder. Annals of King's chapel. Vol. 1. Boston, 1882. 8° 1759.13

FORBES, S. Russell. Rambles in Rome: an archæological and historical guide. London, 1882. 8° 321.17

FOSTER, Joseph. The peerage, baronetage, and knightage of the British empire for 1881. Westminster, [n.d.] 2 v. 8° . . . R. L.

FOWLE, T. W. The poor law. London, 1881. 8° 1213.11

FOX, Caroline. Memories of old friends. Phila., 1882. 8° . . . 733.17

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus. Lectures to American audiences. Philadelphia, [1882.] 12° 1436.21

Contents:—The English people in its three homes; The practical bearings of general European history.

The reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. [A. D. 1087–1106.] Oxford, 1882. 2 v. 8° 562.15

FREEMAN, James. Sermons and charges. Boston, 1832. 8° . . 1772.7

FROMENTIN, Eugène. The old masters of Belgium and Holland. Translated by M. C. Robbins. Boston, 1882. 4° 1911.3

FROUDE, James Anthony. Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795–1835. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. 8° . . . 745.17

FULLER, Horace W. Noted French trials: imposters and adventurers. Boston, 1882. 8° 1226.26

G

GALLOWAY, Robert L. History of coal mining in Great Britain. London, 1882. 8° 439.13

GARDNER, Dorsey. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo: a narrative of the campaign in Belgium, 1815. Boston, 1882. 8° . . . 588.10

GARDNER, Eugene C. The house that Jill built: a book on home architecture. New York, 1882. 12° 1925.11

GATTY, Alfred. Key to Tennyson's 'In memoriam.' London, 1881. 16° 1371.3

GAUTIER, Théophile. My household of pets. Translated by Susan Coolidge. Boston, 1882. 16° 234.19

GEDDIE, John. Beyond the Himalayas. London, 1882. 8° . . . 1073.9

The Russian empire: historical and descriptive. London, 1882. 8° 636.24

GEIKIE, Archibald. Geological sketches at home and abroad. London, 1882. 8° 437.11

Text book of geology. London, 1882. 8° 437.12

GEIKIE, Cunningham. Hours with the Bible. Vols. 2–4. New York, 1882. 3 v. 12° 1716.11

GIBB, John. Gudrun, and other stories from the epics of the middle ages. New York, 1881. 12° 1076.2

GILBERT, Frank. Jethro Wood, inventor of the modern plow. Chicago, 1882. 12° 851.19

GILLIES, John. Memoirs of the life and character of Rev. George Whitefield. Boston, 1813. 12° 736.6

GLOVERSVILLE, *N. Y.* Levi Parsons library. Catalogue. [Compiled by A. L. Peck.] Gloversville, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.

GOADBY, Edwin. The England of Shakespeare. Lond., [1881.] 16° 573.5

GOOD words for 1868. Edited by N. Macleod. London, 1868. 8° 1526.1

GORDON, George H. A war diary of events in the war of the great rebellion. 1863–1865. Boston, 1882. 8° 684.27

GRACE, A. F. A course of lessons in landscape painting in oils. London, 1881. fol . . . . . R. L.

GRAY, Isa E. Marjory Graham: a novel. New York, 1882. 16° 967.14

GREEN, John Richard. The making of England. New York, 1882. 8° 564.8

GREENE, Francis Vinton. The Mississippi. [Campaigns of the civil war.] New York, 1882. 12° 682.19

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. Corea, the hermit nation. New York, 1882. 8° 333.15

GRISWOLD, William M., *compiler*. The Q. P. index annual for 1881. Bangor, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.

GROHMAN, William A. B. Camps in the Rockies. New York, 1882. 12° 353.21

GROOME, Francis Hindes. In Gipsy tents. Edinburgh, 1880. 8° 621.2

GROSSI, Tommaso. Marco Visconti. Translated by A. F. D. London, 1881. 8° 238.14

GROTE, George. Aristotle. Edited by A. Bain and G. C. Robertson. London, 1880. 8° 1329.8

Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates. London, 1875. 3 v. 8° 1329.7

GURTEEN, S. Humphreys. Handbook of charity organizations. Buffalo, 1882. 8° 1328.11

H

HABLA vm Español? or, do you speak Spanish? New York, [1865.] 16° 1363.31

HACKETT, Frank W. The Geneva award acts. Boston, 1882. 8° 1228.5

HAKLUYT society. Publications. London, 1881–2. 3 v. 8° . . L. C.

Contents:—

No. 63. Markham, C. R., *editor*. The voyages of William Baffin, 1612–1622; with notes and an introduction. 1881.

64. Alvarez, *Father* Francisco. Narrative of the Portuguese embassy to Abyssinia during the years 1520–1527; translated and edited, with notes and introduction, by Lord Stanley of Alderley. 1881.

65. Historye of the Bermudaes; or, Summer islands. [Attributed to Captain John Smith.] Edited by Sir J. H. Lefroy. 1882.

HALE, Edward Everett. Stories of discovery, told by discoverers. Boston, 1883. 16° 145.8

HALE, Edward E., and *Miss* Susan. A family flight over Egypt and Syria. Boston, [1882.] 4° 316.16

HALÉVY, Ludovic. Abbé Constantine. [Translated] by E. H. Hazen. New York, 1882. 16° 232.20

HAMERLING, Robert. Aspasia. Translated by M. J. Safford. New York, 1882. 2 v. 16° 228.22

HAMERSLEY, Thomas H. S., *compiler*. Complete regular army register of the United States (1779–1879). Washington, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.

General register of the United States navy and marine corps, 1782–1882. Washington, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. The graphic arts: a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting and engraving. Boston, 1882. 12° 1915.4

HANSON, Charles Henry, *compiler*. Stories of the days of King Arthur. London, 1882. 16° 1083.10

HARDY, Thomas. Two on a tower. New York, 1882. 16° . . 953.32

HARPER'S new monthly magazine. Vols. 1–63. New York, 1850–81. 63 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

HARRIS, William W. The battle of Groton Heights: a collection of narratives, official reports, etc., of the storming of Fort Griswold, the massacre of its garrison, and the burning of New London, Sept. 6, 1781. Revised and enlarged by C. Allyn. New London, 1882. 8° 675.24

HARTE, Francis Bret. Flip, and Found at Blazing Star. Boston, 1882. 18° 215.38

HARTNER, E. Severa. Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1882. 12° 225.13

HATTON, Joseph. "The new Ceylon": a sketch of British North Borneo. London, 1881. 8° 349.33

HAWEIS, Hugh Reginald. American humorists. London, 1883. 8° 1374.33

HAWLEY, Frederick B. Capital and population. New York, 1882. 12° 1314.14

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Doctor Grimshawe's secret. Boston, 1883. 12° 154.16
HECTOR, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) The Freres. New York, 1882. 16° 965.62
Look before you leap. New York, 1882. 16° 965.63
HEDGE, Frederick H., and Huntington, F. D., *editors.* Hymns for the church of Christ. Boston, 1853. 12° 1811.20
HEINE, Heinrich. Religion and philosophy in Germany: a fragment. Translated by J. Snodgrass. Boston, 1882. 8° 1327.2
HENDERSON, Mary F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. New York, 1881. 12° 1971.29
HEPWORTH, George H. !!! New York, 1881. 12° 148.12
HESSE-WARTEGG, Ernest v. Tunis: the land and the people. New York, [1882.] 12° 346.13
HISTORY of the Old South church of Boston. Boston, 1876. 8° . 1759.14
HOAR, George F. James Abram Garfield. Boston, 1882. 12° . 868.9
HODGSON, William B. Errors in the use of English. New York, 1882. 12° . . . . . R. L.
HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert. Every-day topics. Second series. New York, 1882. 12° 1467.26
Titcomb's letters to young people. New York, 1881. 12° . 1467.24
HOLLISTER, G. H. Kinley Hollow. New York, 1882. 16° . . . 967.16
HOLLOWAY, J. N. History of Kansas. Lafayette, *Ind.*, 1868. 8° 679.25
HOLST, Hermann von. John C. Calhoun. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1882. 12° 822.17
HOOD, Thomas, *the younger.* The rhymester; or, the rules of rhyme: a guide to English versification. N. Y., 1882. 18° . 1373.23
HOPKINS, Samuel. Sketches of [his] life, written by himself. Hartford, 1805. 12° 861.21
HORN, Georg. Count Silvius: a romance. Translated by M. J. Safford. New York, 1882. 12° 229.20
HOSPITALIER, E. Modern applications of electricity. Translated and enlarged by J. Maier. New York, 1882. 8° 453.19
HOUGH, Franklin B. Elements of forestry. Cincinnati, 1882. 8° 434.8
HOWDEN, Peter. The horse; how to buy and sell. New York, 1882. 12° 1976.9
HOWELLS, William Dean. A modern instance. Boston, 1882. 12° 144.31
HUGHES, Thomas. Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. Lond., 1872. 8° 747.14
HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. Science and culture, and other essays. New York, 1882. 12. . . . . 1436.18

I

ILLUSTRATED biographies of great artists:—
Meissonier. By J. W. Mollett. New York, 1882. 12° 814.25
Murillo. By E. E. Minor. New York, 1882. 12° 814.26

In the polar regions; or, nature and natural history in the frozen zone. London, 1882. 16° 414.4

Indianapolis, *Ind.* Public library. List of books added Nov. 1873 – Jan. 1876; Jan. 1876 – Jan. 1878. Indianapolis, 1876–8. 2 v. b. in 1. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Ingersoll, Ernest. Knocking round the Rockies. New York, 1883. 8° 354.27

Ireland, Joseph N. Mrs. Duff. [American actor series.] Boston, 1882. 12° 852.29

Irving, Washington. The sketch book. New York, 1849. 12° 155.14

J

Jackson, Catherine Charlotte, *Lady.* The French court and society, reign of Louis xvi. and first empire. London, 1881. 2 v. 8° 584.9

Jenkin, Fleming. Electricity. London, [n.d.] 16° 451.1

Jervis, William H. The Gallican church and the revolution. London, 1882. 8° 1725.11

Jesse, John Heneage. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. *New edition.* New York, 1882. 4 v. 8° 1415.4

Jevons, William Stanley. The state in relation to labour. London, 1882. 8° 1213.13

Jewish and Christian history. Boston, 1882. 3 v. 12° 1723.12

Johnson, Edwin Rossiter. Minor wars of the United States:
History of the French war. New York, [1882.] 12° 658.16
History of the war of 1812–15. New York, [1882.] 12° . . 658.15

Johnstone, H. A. Munro Butler. Handbook of maritime rights. London, 1876. 12° 1215.21

K

Kaler, James O. (*James Otis.*) Mr. Stubb's brother. New York, 1883. 16° 1072.12

Kansas. Board of agriculture. Quarterly report, March 31, 1880. Topeka, 1880. 8° 1969.6

Kansas state historical society. Transactions. First and second biennial reports, 1875–1881. Topeka, 1881. 8° 679.24

Kaufman, Rosalie, *compiler.* The queens of England. Abridged and adapted from Strickland's "Queens of England." Boston, 1883. 12° 713.6

Keary, Annie. A doubting heart. London, 1882. 12° 968.20
Memoir of Annie Keary. By her sister. London, 1882. 8° . 733.21

Keary, Charles Francis. The mythology of the Eddas: how far of true Teutonic origin. London, 1882. 8° 1322.25

KELLOGG, Elijah. The Live Oak boys. Boston, 1883. 16° . . 1024.30
KELLOGG, Lavinia Steele. How to paint in water colors. New York, 1882. 16° 1915.16
KEMBLE, Frances Ann. Records of later life. N. Y., 1882. 8° . 734.19
KENNEDY, W. Sloane. Henry W. Longfellow: biography, anecdote, letters, criticism. Cambridge, 1882. 8° 864.21
John Greenleaf Whittier: his life, genius, and writings. Boston, 1882. 12° 855.17
KENNEY, Minnie E. Gypsie. New York, 1882. 16° 967.9
KIMBALL, H. J. International cotton exposition (Atlanta Ga., 1881). Report of the director-general. New York, 1882. 8° . 1316.21
KING, Charles. The colonel's daughter; or, winning his spurs. Phila., 1883. 12° 142.24
KINGSTON, William Henry Giles. Adventures in Africa. London, 1883. 8° 1078.18
James Braithwaite, the supercargo. New York, 1883. 12° . 1078.17
KNICKERBOCKER gallery, The. A testimonial to the editor of the Knickerbocker magazine, from its contributors. New York, 1855. 8° 1527.2
KNOX, Thomas W. The boy travellers in the far East. Egypt and the Holy Land. New York, 1883. 8° 1079.10
Hunting adventures on land and sea:—
Young Nimrods in North America. New York, 1881. 8° . . 1079.11
Young Nimrods around the world. New York, 1882. 8° . . 1079.12
KURTZ, Charles M., *editor*. Illustrated art notes upon the 57th annual exhibition of the National academy of design, New York. New York, 1882. 8° 1916.21

L

LACROIX, Paul. XVIIme siècle. Lettres, sciences et arts, France 1590–1790. Paris, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.
LADIES' hand-book of knitting, netting and crochet. New York, 1844. 18° 1971.31
LAFFAN, Mary. Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor, and other sketches. London, 1882. 8° 953.46
LAMB, Caroline, *Lady*. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. London, 1883. 8° 1082.22
LANCASTER, *Mass*. Town library. Catalogue, 1877; Supplement, 1877–1882. [Compiled by Alice G. Chandler.] Boston, 1877–82. 2 v. b. in 1. 4° . . . . . R. L.
LANKENAU, H. von, and Oelnitz L. von. Russia, past and present. Adapted from the German by H. M. Chester. London, 1881. 8° 319.39
LANSDELL, Henry. Through Siberia. Boston, 1882. 2 v. 8° . 332.14

LATCHFORD, Henry. Wit and wisdom of parliament. London, [n.d.] 16° 719.15

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole. History of England in the eighteenth century. Vols. 3–4. New York, 1882. 2 v. 8° . 564.6

LEITCH, R. P., and Callow, J. Easy studies in water-color painting. London, [n.d.] 4° . . . . . R. L.

LENORMANT, François. The beginnings of history according to the Bible and the traditions of oriental peoples. Translated by M. Lockwood. New York, 1882. 12° 547.14

LEOMINSTER, *Mass.* Free public library. Catalogue. Leominster, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.

L'ESTRANGE, A. G., *editor.* The friendships of Mary Russell Mitford as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. New York, 1882. 12° 734.11

LEYLAND, R. W. A holiday in South Africa. London, 1882. 8° 368.17

LIBERTY bell, The. By friends of freedom. [Vol. 1.] Boston, 1839. 16° 1264.1

LIEBER, Francis. Life and letters. Edited by T. S. Perry. Boston, 1882. 8° 766.19

LILLIE, Lucy C. Mildred's bargain, and other stories. New York, 1883. 18° 958.22

Prudence: a story of æsthetic London. New York, 1882. 16° 958.21

LITTELL'S living age. Vol. 56. Boston, 1858. 8° 525.1

LITTLE pilgrim, A. Reprinted from Macmillan's magazine. Boston, 1882. 18° 115.50

Note. Attributed to Mrs. Oliphant.

LODGE, Henry Cabot. Alexander Hamilton. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1882. 16° 822.16

LONG Island historical society. List of recent additions to the library. Brooklyn, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.

LOWELL, Anna Cabot. Thoughts on the education of girls. Boston, 1853. 12° 1333.13

LUBBOCK, *Sir* John. Fifty years of science. London, 1882. 8° 464.30

LUDWIG Salvator, *Archduke of Austria.* The caravan route between Egypt and Syria. London, 1881. 8° 344.18

LUXTON, *Mrs.* Willoughby. The new 'house that Jack built.' London, 1883. 16° 968.9

LUYS, J. The brain and its functions. New York, 1882. 12° . 1252.12

LYMAN, Theodore. Report on the Ophiuroidea dredged by H. M. S. Challenger, during the years 1873–76. London, 1882. 4° . R. L.

M

MABIE, Hamilton Wright. Norse stories retold from the Eddas. Boston, 1882. 16° 1322.26

McCarthy, Carlton. Detailed minutiæ of soldier life in the army of Northern Virginia, 1861–5. Richmond, 1882. 12° 687.15

Macchetta, Blanche Roosevelt Tucker. Home life of Henry W. Longfellow. New York, 1882. 12° 864.19

MacDonald, George. The princess and Curdie. Philadelphia, 1883. 12° 164.3

Weighed and wanting. Boston, [1882.] 12° 164.27

Maclagan, Robert Craig. Scottish myth: notes on Scottish history and tradition. Edinburgh, 1882. 8° 577.3

McLean, Sally Pratt. Cape Cod folks. Boston, 1881. 12° . . . 139.24

Towhead, the story of a girl. Boston, 1883. 12° 139.25

MacMichael, Morton, *3d.* A landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. Philadelphia, 1883. 12° 367.6

Macmillan's magazine. Vols. 1–5, 15–20. London, 1859–69. 11 v. 8° 1695.1

Macon, J. A. Uncle Gabe Tucker; or, reflection, song, and sentiment in the quarters. Philadelphia, 1883. 16° 214.33

"Magyarland": narrative of travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. Boston, 1882. 2 v. 8° 322.27

Maine. Report of the commissioners on the assumption of the municipal war debts. Augusta, 1868. 8° 1163.8

Mallock, William Hurrell. Social equality. N. Y., 1882. 12° . 1314.4

Manton, Walter P. Taxidermy without a teacher. Boston, 1882. 18° 411.10

Marshall, Edward. Diocesan histories.—Oxford. London, 1882. 16° 1728.8

Martin, Frederick. Statesman's year-book, 1882. London, 1882. 2° 1541.15

Massachusetts. *Colony and province.*

Acts and resolves of the province of the Massachusetts Bay. Vol. 4. 1757–1768. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Commonwealth. Acts, laws, etc.

Acts and resolves, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 1218.1

Legislative documents.

Manual for the use of the general court, 1882. Boston, 1882. 16° 1211.9

Public documents for 1880. Boston, 1881. 4 v. 8° 1138.1

Miscellaneous documents.

Adjutant General. Annual report. 1881. Boston, 1882. 8° . 1146.2

Agricultural societies. Abstracts of returns. 1855, 1857, 1858, 1859. Boston, 1856–60. 4 v. 8° 1967.2

Board of agriculture. General index of the twenty-five annual reports, 1853–77. Boston, 1878. 8° 1967.4

Annual reports. 28th–29th. Boston, 1881–2. 2 v. 8° . . 1967.3

MASSACHUSETTS. *Commonwealth,—continued.*

Board of education. 45th annual report, 1880–1. Boston, 1882. 8° 1357.1

Board of health. 10th annual report, Jan., 1879. Boston, 1879. 8° 1154.1

Board of health, lunacy, and charity. Third annual report. Boston, 1882. 8° 1154.2

Board of railroad commissioners. 13th annual report. Boston, 1882. 8° 1157.9

Bureau of statistics of labor. 6th and 13th annual reports. Boston, 1875–82. 2 v. 8° 1145.7

Commissioners of prisons. 11th annual report. Boston, 1882. 8° 1268.15

Commissioners of savings banks. Annual report, 1881. Boston, 1882. 8° 1156.1

Constitution of the state, adopted 1780. Boston, 1820. 8° . 1217.2

Registration. 14th, 39th, and 40th annual reports. Boston, 1857–82. 3 v. 8° 1144.5

MASSACHUSETTS register for the years 1783, 1787–89, 1792, 1794, 1796–1799, 1826, 1829, 1831, 1833–1836, 1838–1842, 1844–1847. Boston, 1783–1847. 28 v. 18° . . . . . R. L.

MASSACHUSETTS register and business directory. 1853, 1855, 1856, 1859, 1862. Boston, 1853–62. 5 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Note.—A continuation of the preceding register.

MASSACHUSETTS total abstinence society. In memoriam. William Brown Spooner. [Boston, 1880.] 8° 859.29

MATTHEWS, J. Brander, *editor.* Poems of American patriotism. New York, 1882. 12° 1816.21

MAYO, Isabella Fivy. (*Edward Garrett.*) Her object in life. New York, [1882.] 12° 954.32

MENCIUS. The mind of Mencius; or, political economy founded upon moral philosophy: a systematic digest of the doctrines of the Chinese philosopher. The original text translated by E. Faber. Translated from the German by A. B. Hutchinson. Boston, 1882. 8° 1329.10

METTERNICH, Clemens W. N. L., *Prince von.* Memoirs. Vol. 5. New York, 1882. 8° 767.22

MILLER, Olive Thorne. Little people of Asia. New York, 1883. sm. 4° 1079.25

MILWAUKEE, *Wis.* Public Library. Katalog der Bücher in deutscher Sprache, welche in der Offentlichen Bibliothek der Stadt Milwaukee zu finden sind. Milwaukee, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.

MISSOURI. Erster Duetscher Jahres-Bericht der Staats-Ackerbau-Behörde von Missouri, für das Jahr 1872. Jefferson City, 1872. 8° 2024.19

MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* The boys and I: a child's story for children. London, 1883. 16° 1048.35

Summer stories for boys and girls. London, 1882. 8° . . . 1048.34

MOLESWORTH, William Nassau. History of the church of England from 1660. London, 1882. 8° 1727.15

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1869. 3 v. 16° 1172.21

MONGREDIEN, Augustus. History of the free-trade movement in England. London, [1881.] 16° 1312.35

MONTESQUIEU, Charles de S., *Baron de la Brède et de.* Considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. Translated with introduction and notes by J. Baker. New York, 1882. 12° 552.9

MORGAN, Appleton. The Shakespearean myth. Cincinnati, 1881. 12° 1374.32

MORLEY, Frederick, *compiler.* Michigan and its resources. Lansing, 1882. 8° 352.27

MORLEY, Henry. Of English literature in the reign of Victoria. Leipzig, 1881. 16° 1376.20

MORLEY, John, *editor.* English men of letters:—

Bentley. By R. C. Jebb. New York, 1882. 12° 717.47

Charles Lamb. By A. Ainger. New York, 1882. 12° . . . 717.46

Macaulay. By J. C. Morison. New York, 1883. 12° 717.50

Sterne. By H. D. Traill. New York, 1882. 12° 717.48

Swift. By Leslie Stephen. New York, 1882. 12° 717.49

MORRILL, Justin S. The tariff: speech delivered in the senate, Dec. 8, 1881. Boston, 1882. 8° 1318.44

MORSE, John T., *jr.* John Quincy Adams. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1882. 12° 822.15

MORWOOD, Vernon S. Facts and phases of animal life. New York, 1883. 12° 424.8

MOZLEY, Thomas. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. Boston, 1882. 2 v. 12° 1337.13

MUELLER, Wilhelm. Political history of recent times, 1816–1875, with special reference to Germany. Translated, with an appendix covering the period from 1876 to 1881, by J. P. Peters. New York, 1882. 12° 559.11

MUIR, Alan. Lady Beauty; or, charming to her latest day. New York, 1882. 16° 968.1

MULHALL, Marion G. Between the Amazon and Andes. London, 1881. 8° 355.12

MY rambles in the enchanted summer land of the great Northwest, 1881. Chicago, 1882. 12° 352.28

Note.—Published in the interest of the Chicago and North-western R. R.

MYERS, Philip Van Ness. Outlines of ancient history from the earliest times to A. D. 476. New York, 1882. 12° 543.12

N

NADAL, Ehrman S. Essays at home and elsewhere. London, 1882. 8° 1456.21

NASH, Wallis. Two years in Oregon. New York, 1882. 12° . . 353.10

NATICK, *Mass.* Library of the Morse Institute. Catalogue. [Compiled by Miss Lucy Ellen Wight.] Boston, 1882. 8° . . R. L.

NEIL, James. Palestine explored. New York, 1882. 12° 1723.16

New discussion of the trinity: containing notices of Prof. Huntington's recent defence of that doctrine, together with sermons by T. S. King and O. Dewey. Boston, 1860. 12° 1758.17

NEW ENGLAND historic genealogical society. Memorial biographies. Boston, 1880–81. 2 v. 8° 828.4

NICOLL, Henry J. Great movements and those who achieved them. New York, 1882. 12° 818.11

No name series:—

Aschenbroedel. Boston, 1882. 16° 138.45

Her crime. Boston, 1882. 16° 138.46

Her picture. Boston, 1882. 16° 138.44

Little sister. Boston, 1882. 16° 138.47

NOBLE, Lucretia. A reverend idol. Boston, 1882. 12° 967.1

NOHL, Louis. Life of Haydn. Translated by G. P. Upton. Chicago, 1883. 12° 765.16

NORDENSKIÖLD, Adolf Erik. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. Translated by A. Leslie. New York, 1882. 8° . . . 356.34

NOTES and queries. Index to series the fourth. (1868–1873.) London, 1874. 4° . . . . . L. C.

O

OBER, Frederick A. Young folks' history of Mexico. Boston, 1883. 12° 644.6

O'DONOVAN, Edmond. The Merv oasis: travels and adventures east of the Caspian. 1879–81. New York, 1883. 2 v. 8° . . 359.27

OLIPHANT, Laurence. The land of Khemi: up and down the middle Nile. Edinburgh, 1882. 8° 343.16

OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. New York, 1882. 3 v. 8° 1376.22

OLIPHANT, M. O. W., *editor.* Foreign classics for English readers:—

La Fontaine and other French fabulists. By W. L. Collins. Philadelphia, [1882.] 16° 1471.29

Schiller. By J. Sime. Philadelphia, [1882.] 16° 1471.30

OLIVER, Edward B. New manual of thorough base. Boston, [1864.] 12° 1178.21

OLIVER, Grace A. A study of Maria Edgeworth. Bost., 1882. 12° 734.4
O'REILLY, *Mrs.* Dinglefield. London, 1883. 16° 1071.5
ORPHANS of Lissau, and other narratives. London, [1845.] 16° 111.3
ORSI, *Count.* Recollections of the last half-century. London, 1881. 8° 756.17
OSWALD, Felix L. Physical education. New York, 1882. 12° . 1253.16

P

PABOR, William E. Colorado as an agricultural state. N. Y., 1883. 12° 353.16
PALFREY, Francis Winthrop. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. New York, 1882. 12° 682.14
PALFREY, John Gorham. Sermons on duties belonging to some of the conditions and relations of private life. Cambridge, 1835. 12° 1771.18
PARKER, Edward L. A century sermon, delivered in the East Parish meetinghouse, Londonderry, N. H., April 22, 1819, in commemoration of the first settlement of the town. Concord, 1819. 8° 666.19
PARKHURST, John. Greek and English lexicon to the New Testament. London, 1798. 8° 1716.14
PARLATE Italiano? or, do you speak Italian? N. Y., [1865.] 16° . 1363.41
PARLOA, Maria. Miss Parloa's new cook book. Troy, 1881. 12° . 1971.32
PARR, Louisa. Robin. New York, 1882. 16° 933.9
PEARD, Francis Mary. Castle and town. Phila., 1882. 16° . . . 965.17
Jeannette: a story of the Huguenots. London, 1883. 16° . 968.14
Princess Alethea. New York, 1882. 16° 965.22
PEBODY, Charles. English journalism. London, 1882. 16° . . . 1379.6
PEDDER, Henry C. Garfield's place in history. N. Y., 1882. 8° . 868.10
PHARMACOPŒIA of the United States of America. Sixth decennial revision. New York, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. Doctor Zay. Boston, 1882. 16° . . 132.7
PHILIP, George, *& Son, publishers.* Handy atlas of the counties of England. London, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.
PIDGEON, Daniel. An Engineer's holiday; or, notes of a round trip from long. 0° to 0°. London, 1882. 2 v. 8° 357.26
PITMAN, Marie J. (*Margery Deane.*) European breezes. Bost., 1882. 12° 314.24
POOLE, Reginald Stuart, *and others.* Lectures on art. London, 1882. 8° 1911.5
POOR, Henry V. Manual of the railroads of the United States, for 1882. New York, 1882. 8° 1319.20
POORE, Ben Perley. Life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside. Providence, 1882. 8° 865.19

POWER, P. B. "He's overhead." London, [n. d.] 16° 1081.10
PRICE, Henry Clay. How to make pictures: easy lessons for the amateur photographer. New York, 1882. 8° 465.17
PROCTOR, Richard A. Familiar science studies. N. Y., 1882. 12° 464.28
Saturn and its system. London, 1882. 8° 456.40
PUTNAM, J. Pickering. The open fireplace in all ages. Boston, 1882. 8° 1924.32
PYRNELLE, Louise Clarke. Diddie, Dumps, and Tot; or plantation child-life. New York, 1882. 18° 1072.21

R

RAMBAUD, Alfred. History of Russia, from the earliest times to 1877. Translated by L. B. Lang. London, 1879. 2 v. 8° . . 636.22
RANNIE, David Watson. Historical outline of the English constitution. New York, 1882. 16° 1213.6
RAWLINSON, George. History of ancient Egypt. New York, 1882. 2 v. 8° 547.20
REBER, Franz von. History of ancient art. Translated by J. T. Clarke. New York, 1882. 8° 1917.31
RECENT expeditions to Eastern polar seas. London, 1882. 16° . 358.16
Contents.—Voyage of the Hansa and Germania; Voyage of the Tegethoff.
REED, Samuel R. The Vicksburg campaign. 1862–3. Cincinnati, 1882. 8° 684.23
REES, Janet E. Ruutz. Home occupations. New York, 1883. 12° 1924.34
RICHARDS, Ellen H. The chemistry of cooking and cleaning. Boston, 1882. 16° 1971.30
RICHARDSON, Robert. Ralph's year in Russia. London, 1882. 16° 1074.13
RIDLEY, Annie E. Better than good: a story for girls. London, [1882.] 16° 967.22
RIMMER, Alfred. Rambles round Eton and Harrow. London, 1882. 8° 312.24
"RITA," *pseud.* Faustine. Philadelphia, 1883. 16° 968.5
ROBINSON, Phil. Under the sun. Boston, 1882. 12° 1466.16
ROE, Edward P. Without a home. New York, 1881. 12° . . . 148.17
ROOSEVELT, Theodore. The naval war of 1812. N. Y., 1882. 8° 658.14
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. Poems. Boston, 1882. 12° 1824.30
ROUND-ROBIN series:—
Doctor Ben. Boston, 1882. 16° 129.7
Dorothea. Boston, 1882. 16° 129.6
Rachel's share of the road. Boston, 1882. 16° 129.8
A Tallahassee girl. Boston, 1882. 16° 129.5
ROUTLEDGE, George, *publisher.* Every girl's annual, 1882. London, 1882. 8° 1079.5
RUSKIN, John. Poems. Collected and edited by J. O. Wright. New York, 1882. 12° 1825.17

S

St. Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia. Boston, 1881. 16° 233.19

Saintsbury, George. A short history of French literature. Oxford, 1882. 8° 1375.11

Samson, G. W. The English revisers' Greek text shown to be unauthorized, except by Egyptian copies discarded by Greeks, and to be opposed to the historic text of all ages and churches. Cambridge, [1882.] 16° 1711.25

Sanborn, Frank B., *editor*. Proceedings of the seventh annual conference of charities and correction, Cleveland, June and July, 1880. Boston, 1880. 8° 1328.12

Schaff, Philip. History of the Christian church. New edition revised and enlarged. New York, 1882. 8° 1725.15

Contents:—Vol. 1. Apostolic Christianity, A. D. 1–100.

Schild, Marie. Album of fancy costumes. London, [n.d.] 4° 1351.19

Schouler, James. History of the United States, under the constitution. Vol. 2. 1801–17. Washington, 1882. 12° 652.8

Scott, Eben Greenough. The development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. N. Y., 1882. 8° . 657.5

Scudder, Horace Elisha. The Bodley grandchildren and their journey to Holland. Boston, 1882. 4° 1075.3

Seebohm, Henry. Siberia in Asia. London, 1882. 8° 332.15

Seeley, John Robert. Natural religion. Boston, 1882. 16° . . 1732.14

Shakespeare, William. Complete works. Harvard edition, by H. N. Hudson. Boston, 1883. 20 v. in 10. 12° 1868.2

Contents:—Vol. 1. Life of Shakespeare; Comedy of errors; Two gentlemen of Verona. 2. Love's labours lost; Taming of the shrew. 3. A midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice. 4. All's well that ends well; Much ado about nothing. 5. As you like it; Twelfth night; or, what you will. 6. Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure. 7. The tempest; The winter's tale. 8. King Henry VI. *Parts first and second.* 9. King Henry VI. *Part third;* King Richard III. 10. King John; King Richard II. 11. King Henry IV. *Parts first and second.* 12. King Henry V.; King Henry VIII. 13. Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet. 14. Julius Cæsar; Hamlet. 15. King Lear; Timon of Athens. 16. Antony and Cleopatra; Troilus and Cressida. 17. Macbeth; Othello. 18. Cymbeline; Coriolanus. 19. Pericles, Prince of Tyre; The two noble kinsmen; Venus and Adonis. 20. Lucrece; Sonnets; A lover's complaint; The passionate pilgrim; The Phœnix and the turtle; Index.

Shaw, Flora L. Phyllis Browne. Boston, 1883. 16° 1072.20

Shea, George. The nature and form of the American government founded in the Christian religion. Boston, 1882. 12° . . 1317.24

Shorthouse, J. H. John Inglesant: a romance. London, 1881. 2 v. 8° 948.26

Shway Yoe. The Burman: his life and notions. London, 1882. 2 v. 8° 334.16

Signet-ring, The, and its heavenly motto. Translated from the German. Boston, 1856. 16° 1761.21

SIMCOX, Edith. Episodes in the lives of men, women and lovers. Boston, 1882. 16° 1435.24

SKEAT, Walter W. Etymological dictionary of the English language. Oxford, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.

SKETCHES of the history of the fair sex in all parts of the world. Boston, 1807. 12° 1313.24

SMITH, Richard Travers. The church in Roman Gaul. London, [n.d.] 12° 1725.9

SMITH, W. Robertson. The prophets of Israel and their place in history. New York, 1882. 12° 1714.20

SPENCER, Herbert. Political institutions: being part 5 of the "Principles of sociology." New York, 1882. 12° 1324.02

SPOFFORD, Harriet Prescott. Hester Stanley at St. Marks. Boston, 1882. 16° 923.30

The Marquis of Carabas. Boston, 1882. 16° 923.5

STACK, Edward. Six months in Persia. N. Y., 1882. 2 v. 8° . 359.18

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne L. G. N., *Baronne de*. Corinne; ou l'Italie. New York, 1853. 12° 1175.18

STARK, James H., *compiler*. Antique views of ye towne of Boston. Published by ye Photo-electrotype engraving co. Boston, [1882.] 4° . . . . . R. L.

STARS, The, and the earth; or, thoughts upon space, time and eternity. With an introduction by T. Hill. Boston, 1882. 18° 456.39

STAUFFER, Frank H. The queer, the quaint, the quizzical: a cabinet for the curious. Philadelphia, 1882. 8° 1351.11

STEELE, Thomas S. Paddle and portage from Moosehead lake to the Aroostook river. Boston, 1882. 12° 362.33

STEVENS, John Austin. Yorktown centennial handbook. N. Y., 1881. 12° 678.14

STEVENSON, Robert Louis. New Arabian nights. London, 1882. 2 v. 8° 952.22

STILLMAN, J. D. B. The horse in motion. Boston, 1882. 4° . . R. L.

STODDARD, William O. Saltillo boys. New York. 1882. 12° . 1074.25

The talking leaves: an Indian story. New York, 1882. 16° 1074.26

STUART, H. Villiers. The funeral tent of an Egyptian queen. Together with the latest information regarding other monuments and discoveries, with translations of the hieroglyphic texts, etc. London, 1882. 8° 547.21

STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. Life of Immanuel Kant. London, 1882. 8° 763.23

STURGIS, Julian. Dick's wandering. Boston, 1882. 12° 153.26

SUE, Eugene. The mysteries of Paris. London, [n.d.] 8° . . 232.6

SUMNER, *Mrs*. George H. Our holiday in the East. London, 1882. 8° 338.31

SUMNER, William Graham. Andrew Jackson as a public man. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1882. 16° 822.18

SWAINE, S. A. The religious revolution in the sixteenth century. London, [n.d.] 18° 1726.5
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. The Apocalypse revealed. Phila., 1875. 8° 1765.13
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems. London, 1882. 8° 1828.18

T

TAYLOR, George. Antinous: a romance of ancient Rome. Translated by M. J. Safford. New York, 1882. 16° 225.8
TEMPLE Bar. Vols. 1–4. London, 1860–62. 4 v. 8° 16102.1
THOMSON, William M. The land and the book. Central Palestine and Phœnicia. New York, 1882. 8° 338.32
THREE in Norway. By two of them. Philadelphia, [1882.] 12° 319.40
TITCOMB, Sarah Elizabeth. Early New England people. Boston, 1882. 8° 829.13
TOURGEE, Albion W. John Eax; and Mamelon. New York, [1882.] 16° 213.32
TOWLE, George Makepeace. Drake the sea-king of Devon. Boston, 1883. 16° 1082.6
TOWNSEND, W. J. The great schoolmen of the middle ages. London, 1881. 8° 818.10
TRAILL, H. D. Central government. London, 1881. 8° 1213.9
TREAT, Mary. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. New York, 1882. 12° 427.10
TRENCH, Richard Chenevix, *editor*. The remains of the late Mrs. Richard Trench. London, 1862. 8° 733.20
TROLLOPE, Anthony. Dr. Wortle's school. London, [1882.] 16° 165.27
TROLLOPE, Frances E., and Thomas Adolphus. Homes and haunts of the Italian poets. London, 1881. 2 v. 8° 818.3
TUCKERMAN, Bayard. History of English prose fiction. New York, 1882. 12° 1376.23

U

UNDERWOOD, Adin Ballou. Three years' service of the Thirty-third Mass. infantry regiment, 1862–5. Boston, 1881. 8° . . . 684.19
UNDERWOOD, Francis H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a biographical sketch. Boston, 1882. 12° 864.20
UNITED STATES. *Acts and laws.*
Statutes of the United States passed at 2d session of 46th congress, 1879–80. Washington, 1880. 8° 2019.7
Department of agriculture.
Commissioner of agriculture. Report for 1880. Washington, 1881. 8° 2075.1

UNITED STATES. *Department of agriculture,—continued.*

McMurtrie, W. Report on the culture of the sugar beet and the manufacture of sugar therefrom in France and the U. S. Washington, 1880. 8° 2075.7

Proceedings of a convention of agriculturists, held in the department of agriculture, Jan. 10–18, 1882. Washington, 1882. 8° 2075.15

Special report No. 22. Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. Washington, 1880. 8° 2075.6

Department of the interior.

Bureau of education. Commissioner of education. Report for 1879. Washington, 1881. 8° 2051.1

Census. Ninth census. Vol. 3. Statistics of wealth and industry. Washington, 1872. 4° 2029.3

Tenth census. F. A. Walker, superintendent :—

Fishery industries :—The oyster-industry by E. Ingersoll. Washington, 1881. 4° 2029.5

The seal-islands of Alaska, by H. W. Elliott. Washington, 1881. 4° 2029.6

Statistics of the iron and steel production, compiled by J. M. Swank. Washington, 1881. 4° 2029.4

Entomological commission. Second report (1878–9) relating to the Rocky mountain locust and the western cricket. Washington, 1880. 8° 2062.15

Geographical and geological survey of the Rocky mountain region. J. W. Powell in charge :—

Contributions to North American ethnology. Vol. 4. Washington, 1881. 4° 2079.10

Contents:—

Vol. 4. Morgan, L. H. Houses and house-life of the American aborigines.

Powell, J. W. Reports on the lands of the arid region of the United States. Second edition. Washington, 1879. 4° 2079.14

Geological and geographical survey of the territories. F. V. Hayden in charge :—

Annual report. 11th. Washington, 1879. 8° 2078.4

Bulletin. Vol, 4, 6. Washington, 1880–2. 2 v. 8° . . . 2078.12

Miscellaneous publications :—

12. Allen, J. A. History of North American pinnipeds. Washington, 1880. 8° 2078.11

Patent office. Report of the commissioner for 1850. Part 2. Agriculture. Washington, 1851. 8° 2071.1

Department of state.

Commercial relations of the United States. Reports from the consuls of the U. S. 1880–81. (Nos. 1–3.) Washington, 1881. 8° 2038.2

UNITED STATES,—*continued.* *Department of the treasury.*

Bureau of statistics. Annual statements on commerce and navigation, 1880. Washington, 1880. 8° 2033.1

Director of the mint. Annual report, 1873, 1875–79. Washington, 1873–9. 6 v. b. in 4. 8° 2066.7

Report upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the U. S. Washington, 1881. 8° 2066.6

Life-saving service. Annual report, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8° . 2034.4

Department of war.

Alphabetical catalogue of the war department library. [Compiled by D. Fitzgerald.] Washington, 1882. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Chief signal-officer. Annual report for 1879. Washington, 1880. 8° 2064.10

War of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the union and confederate armies. Prepared by Bvt. Lieut. Col. R. N. Scott. Series I. Vols. 1–4. Washington, 1880–82. 4 v. 8° 2069.1

Congressional documents,—miscellaneous.

Congressional directory. 46th congress, 2d session, 1879. First edition. Washington, 1879. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Same. Second edition. Washington, 1880. 8° . . . . R. L.

Congressional record. Vol. 11. Washington, 1881. 1v. in 4. 4° 1129.1

Memorial of Joseph Henry. Washington, 1880. 8° 859.27

Message and documents. 1878–9. 1879–80. Washington, 1880–81. 2 v. 8° 2016.1

UNITED States magazine and Democratic review. New series. Vols. 23–24, 30. New York, 1848–52. 3 v. 8° 1591.5

URQUHART, David. The effect of the misuse of familiar words on the character of men and the fate of nations. London, 1856. 16° 1373.24

V

VAN HORNE, Thomas B. Life of Maj.-Gen. George H. Thomas. New York, 1882. 8° 865.20

VEITCH, John. Hamilton. [Philosophical classics.] Phila., 1882. 16° 1321.27

VERNE, Jules. The giant raft. Translated by W. J. Gordon. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon. N. Y., 1881. 12°. . 239.43

The cryptogram. New York, 1882. 12° 239.44

VICTORIAN review. Vols. 1–3. Melbourne, 1879–81. 3 v. 8° . 1579.2

VIGNOLI, Tito. Myth and science. New York, 1882. 12° . . . 1324.24

W

WAEGNER, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages. Adapted from [his] work by M. W. Macdowall and edited by W. S. W. Anson. Philadelphia, 1883. 8° 1076.4

WAITE, J. K. Mary's choice; or, the good part preferred. Boston, 1843. 16° 1762.21

WALLACE, Lewis. Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. New York, 1880. 12° 149.21

WALLACE, William. Kant. [Philosophical classics.] Philadelphia, 1882. 16° 1321.26

WALPOLE, Charles George. A short history of the kingdom of Ireland. New York, 1882. 12° 576.8

WALPOLE, Spencer. The electorate and the legislature. London, 1881. 8° 1213.10

Foreign relations. London, 1882. 8° 1213.14

WARBURTON, W. Edward III. [Epochs of modern history.] New York, 1882. 16° 621.18

WARD, Robert. Treatise of the relative rights and duties of belligerent and neutral powers in maritime affairs. London, 1875. 8° 1215.19

WARNER, Charles Dudley, *editor*. American men of letters:—

James Fenimore Cooper. By T. R. Lounsbury. Boston, 1883. 12° 821.23

George Ripley. By O. B. Frothingham. Boston, 1882. 16° 821.22

Henry D. Thoreau. By F. B. Sanborn. Boston, 1882. 16° . 821.21

Noah Webster. By H. E. Scudder. Boston, 1882. 16° . . 821.20

WARNER, Susan. A letter of credit. New York, 1882. 12° . . 137.16

Nobody. New York, 1883. 12° 137.17

WASHINGTON, *D. C.* Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1880. Washington, 1881. 8° 469.3

Bureau of ethnology. J. W. Powell, director:—

First annual report, 1879–80. Washington, 1881. 8° . . . 2087.6

Introduction to the study of Indian languages. By J. W. Powell. Washington, 1880. 4° 2087.5

WATERTOWN, *Mass.* Free public library Catalogue, 1881. Watertown, 1881. 8° . . . . . R. L.

WATSON, John. Schelling's transcendental idealism. Chicago, 1882. 16° 1321.24

WATTERSON, Henry, *editor*. Oddities in Southern life and character. Boston, 1883. 12° 214.36

WEBSTER, Wentworth. Spain. London, 1882. 16° 358.28

WEEDEN, William B. The social law of labor. Boston, 1882. 12° 1314.17

WEEKS, Lyman H. Among the Azores. Boston, 1882. 16° . . . 365.30

WELLS, David A. Our merchant marine. New York, 1882. 12° 1319.18

WELLS, Thomas. Letters on Palestine. Boston, 1846. 12° . . . 337.18

WELSH, Alfred H. Development of English literature and language. Chicago, 1882. 2v. 8° . . . . m 1376.24

WESTMINSTER review. Vols. 35–36. New York, 1841. 2 v. in 1. 8° 1687.1
WHITEHURST, Fred Feild. On the Grampian hills. London, 1882. 8° 318.22
WHITMAN, G. H., *compiler*. Catalogue of the library of Rev. Thomas Prince. Boston, 1846. 8° . . . . . R. L.
WHITNEY, George. Some account of the early history and present state of the town of Quincy, Mass. Boston, [1827.] 8° . 666.18
WILKINS, W. J. Hindu mythology. London, 1882. 8° 1322.21
WILLIAMS, Samuel. The natural and civil history of Vermont. Walpole, *N. H.* 1794. 8° 666.8
WILLIAMS, William R. Eras and characters of history. New York, 1882. 12° 1724.11
WILSON, Alexander Johnstone. The national budget: the national debt, taxes and rates. London, 1882. 8° 1213.12
WILSON, Andrew. Leaves from a naturalist's note-book. London, 1882. 16° 1437.23
WILSON, Erasmus. The Egypt of the past. London, 1881. 8° . 547.19
WILSON, John Alfred. Adventures of Alf. Wilson: a thrilling episode of the dark days of the rebellion. Toledo, 1880. 12° . 687.12
WINSOR, Justin, *editor*. Memorial history of Boston. Vols. 3–4. Boston, 1881. 2 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.
WISE, Daniel. Roderick Ashcourt. Boston, 1880. 16° 1023.8
WITH the Cape mounted rifles: four years service in South Africa. By an Ex C. M. R. London, 1881. 8° 368.16
WOODS, F. H. Sweden and Norway. London, 1882. 16° 358.29
WOOLSON, Constance F. Anne: a novel. N. Y., 1882. 12° . . 967.5
WRATISLAW, A. H. John Hus: the commencement of resistence to papal authority on the part of the inferior clergy. London, 1882. 8° 767.13
WRIGHT, Elizur. Myron Holley: and what he did for liberty and true religion. Boston, [1882.] 12° 857.10
WRIGHT, G. Frederick. Studies in science and religion. Andover, 1882. 12° 1722.37

Y

YONGE, Charles Duke. Constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. New York, 1882. 12° 574.3
YONGE, Charlotte M. Unknown to history: a story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland. N. Y., 1882. 12° 118.8

APPENDIX E.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS IN THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

American Journal of Science and Arts.
American Law Review.
American Naturalist.
Atlantic Monthly.
Belgravia.
Blackwood's Magazine.
Century.
Chambers's Journal.
Civil Service Record. (*Gift.*)
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill Magazine.
Fortnightly Review.
Le Français.
Gardener's Monthly. (*Phila.*)
Gentleman's Magazine.
Harper's Monthly Magazine.
International Review.
Library Journal.
Lippincott's Magazine.
London Society.
Macmillan's Magazine.
Magazine of American History.
Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
National Temperance Advocate. (*Gift.*)
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
Our Union. (*Gift.*)
Popular Science Monthly.
St. Nicholas.
Sunday Magazine.

Temple Bar.
Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)
Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
United Service.
Wide Awake.
Young Gentleman's Magazine.

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
Bibliotheca Sacra.
British Quarterly Review.
Edinburgh Review.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New Englander.
Quarterly Review.
Westminster Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
Army and Navy Journal.
Athenæum.
Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
Commercial Bulletin.
Gardener's Chronicle. (*London.*)
Graphic. (*London.*)
Harper's Weekly.
Independent. (*Gift.*)
Littell's Living Age.
London Illustrated News.
Nation.
Notes and Queries.
Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
Pilot.
Public Opinion.
Publisher's Weekly.
Punch.
Saturday Review.

Scientific American.
Spectator.
Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
Evening Traveller.
New York Herald.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.
Revue des Deux Mondes.

Bi-Monthly.

Princeton Review.

LIST OF DUPLICATE PERIODICALS FOR HOME USE.

Atlantic Monthly.
Century.
Contemporary Review.
Fortnightly Review.
Harper's Monthly.
International Review.
Lippincott's Magazine.
North American Review.
St. Nicholas.
Revue des Deux Mondes.
Wide Awake.

REPORT

OF THE

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

After the annual town meeting of last year, the board caused detailed surveys to be made of the property lying within the limits of the proposed Muddy River Parkway, and in some cases had the titles examined.

Upon the completion of this work, the owners were invited to a conference, at which nearly all were present in person or by proxy, and their views as to the value of their property were obtained, as far as possible.

It was then decided that, as many of these estates lay on both sides of the boundary-line, between the city and the town, it was both judicious and economical to defer taking or purchasing any land until the Boston Park Commissioners should be ready to take similar action—that is, when the city government makes the increased appropriation ($390,000) needed for the purpose.

The board desires to call the attention of the town to the fact that in March, 1882, the treasurer was authorized to issue bonds to the amount of $40,000, to be called the "Public Park Loan," which were to run ten years from March 15th, 1882. As nearly a year has already elapsed, and as it may be some months before the issue of any part of the bonds is required, it is suggested, as an economical measure, that it

would be well to extend the time of their payment, so that they might mature in fifteen or twenty years, in which case the annual appropriation for the sinking fund would be smaller, and the bonds would probably bring a higher premium.

The detailed statement of expenditures will be found in the Treasurer's report.

The board asks for an appropriation of one thousand dollars for current expenses for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
THEODORE LYMAN,

Park Commissioners.

Brookline, Feb. 1, 1883.

REPORT

OF THE

Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the town of Brookline herewith present their annual report.

The amount of the town debt which became due this year was $78,700. The appropriation for the Sinking Fund was $59,000. To realize the difference between these sums of $19,700, after deducting interest received from investments, the Commissioners have sold $6,000 Arlington 6 per cent. bonds. Below is a list of securities held by them with their estimated value:

The whole amount of appropriation for Sinking Fund has been		$515,807 25
From this has been paid town notes	$329,108 00	
The estimated value of investments is . . .	252,807 50	
		581,915 50
Showing a gain of		$66,108 25

The estimated value of our bonds is based on the bidding prices, Feb. 1, 1883. As the bonds approach maturity the premium will of course diminish.

The securities held by the Commissioners are :—

				[ESTIMATED AT]	
$15,000	Charlestown	6s, due	1891	113½	$17,025 00
4,000	Arlington	6s, "	1892	115	4,600 00
19,200	Brookline	6½s, "	1889	113	21,696 00
8,000	Woburn	6s, "	1892	115	9,200 00
1,000	Lawrence	6s, "	1900	124	1,240 00
500	Lawrence	6s, "	1894	117	585 00
13,000	Brookline	6s, "	1895	119	15,470 00
1,500	Taunton	6s, "	1896	120	1,800 00
45,000	Brookline	7s, "	1898	130	58,500 00
1,500	Worcester	6s, "	1892	115	1,725 00
1,000	New Hampshire	6s, "	1894	117½	1,175 00
4,000	Brookline	5s, "	1900	112½	4,500 00
1,000	Brookline	4½s, "	1893	106	1,060 00
Mortgage note of Moses Williams' estate, corner of School and Washington streets, West Roxbury					4,100 00
" of John H. Dix, No. 99 State street					43,612 33
" E. S. Philbrick, Loring house					7,500 00
" " " Chapin "					7,500 00
" R.A. Chace estate on Washington st.					6,000 00
" Harold Williams estate, Boylston st.					5,000 00
" George Wheatland estate :					
391 Marlborough st.					10,000 00
381 Marlborough st.					10,000 00
" Vinal & Dodge estate, Commonwealth avenue					20,000 00
Cash uninvested					519 17
					$252,807 50

JOHN C. ABBOTT,
THOMAS PARSONS,
CHARLES D. HEAD,
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

The Town of Brookline in Account with the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

Cr.

1882.			
Feb. 1.	By cash on hand at last account . .		$269 85
April 1.	interest from R. A. Chace:		
	6,000	at 5 per cent, .	150 00
	1,500	Worcester 6s .	45 00
	1,500	Lawrence 6s .	45 00
29.	7,500	E. S. Philbrick at 5 per cent.	187 50
May 21.	7,500	E. S. Philbrick at 5 per cent.	187 50
June 1.	10,000	Geo. Wheatland at 5 per cent.	250 00
3.	43,612 $\frac{43}{100}$	J. H. Dix at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. .	981 28
13.	20,000	Vinal & Dodge at 5 per cent.	500 00
21.	5,000	Harold Williams at 5 per cent.	125 00
July 1.	4,100	Moses Williams at 5 per cent.	102 50
	15,000	Charlstown 6s .	450 00
	45,000	Brookline 7s .	1,575 00
	4,000	Brookline 5s .	100 00
	1,000	Brookline $4\frac{1}{2}$s .	22 50
	13,000	Brookline 6s .	390 00
	19,200	Brookline $6\frac{1}{2}$s .	624 00
	10,000	Arlington 6s .	300 00
	1,000	New Hampshire 6s	30 00
	1,500	Taunton 6s .	45 00
	8,000	Woburn 6s .	240 00
Aug. 1.	10,000	Geo. Wheatland at 5 per cent.	250 00
Amount carried forward			$6,870 13

Amount brought forward			$6,870 13
Oct. 1.	By interest on	6,000 R. A. Chace at 5 per cent.	150 00
		1,500 Worcester 6s	45 00
		1,500 Lawrence 6s	45 00
14.		6,500 Lent Treasurer of Brookline 3 mos. 13 days at $3\frac{3}{8}$	62 76
29.		7,500 E. S. Philbrick at 5 per cent.	187 50
Nov. 21.		7,500 E. S. Philbrick at 5 per cent.	187 50
Dec. 1.		10,000 Geo. Wheatland at 5 per cent.	250 00
4.		$43,612\frac{43}{100}$ J. H. Dix at $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	981 28
11.		20,000 Geo. Wheatland at 5 per cent.	500 00
26.		5,000 Harold Williams at 5 per cent.	125 00
1883.			
Jan. 1.		1,000 New Hampshire 6s	30 00
		1,000 Brookline $4\frac{1}{2}$s	22 50
		4,000 Brookline 5s	100 00
		13,000 Brookline 6s	390 00
		45,000 Brookline 7s	1,575 00
		1,500 Taunton 6s	45 00
		8,000 Woburn 6s	240 00
		15,000 Charlestown 6s	450 00
		10,000 Arlington 6s	300 00
		19,200 Brookline $6\frac{1}{2}$s	624 00
		4,100 M. Williams 5s	102 50
4.	Proceeds of 6,000 Arlington 6s at 116	6,960 00	
	three d. int.	3 00	6,963 00
	Town appropriation		59,000 00
30.	Interest Geo. Wheatland, 10,000 at 5 per cent.		250 00
			$79,496 17

DR.

1882.		
March 13.	To cost of cancelling-stamp .	$ 2 00
Nov. 1.	rent of box at Union Safety Vaults	25 00
1883.		
Jan. 4.	To town notes due 1882 . .	78,700 00
" 31.	Treasurer's salary . .	250 00
		$78,977 00
	Cash uninvested . . .	519 17
		$79,496 17

(E. and O. E.)

CHARLES D. HEAD,

Treasurer.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1883.

REPORT

— OF —

THE TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

From cash balance on hand at auditing accounts	$8,545 68
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of Corporation tax . . .	59,909 73
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of National Bank tax . .	13,935 20
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of State aid	691 50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of relief for indigent soldiers and sailors	219 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of poor	11 75
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, borrowed in anticipation of taxes . .	68,500 00
Charles D. Head, Treasurer, borrowed in anticipation of taxes . . .	6,500 00
Amount carried forward . . .	$158,312 86

Amount brought forward . .	$158,312 86
From Cash advanced by Treasurer . .	25,000 00
Charles D. Head, Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund . . .	19,700 00
C. D. Lincoln, Registrar, on account of water rates	14,203 13
Sewer assessments	7,504 79
Interest on same	317 93
E. C. Emerson, betterment on Thayer street	2,301 00
Heirs of John W. Kingman, betterment on Thayer street	55 00
Bowker and Lyon, betterment on Thayer street	103 00
Fergus B. Turner, betterment on Thayer street	167 00
National Market Bank, interest on deposit	461 49
Third National Bank, interest on deposit	171 66
Wm. I. Bowditch, one year's interest on note of Timothy Lennon, trustee .	90 69
Charles H. and Wm. Stearns, on account of laying out of Sewall avenue . .	130 00
Charles H. Drew, Trial Justice, fines imposed for violation of By-laws . .	45 00
C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer, on account of dog licenses . . .	632 26
Francis H. Bacon, proceeds of village hay-scales	24 88
Wm. D. Coolidge, proceeds of central hay-scales	29 17
American Rapid Telegraph Co., removing poles from Washington street .	88 53
Amount carried forward . . .	$229,338 39

Amount brought forward . .	$229,338 39
From Chairman of Finance Committee, for non-resident pupils	201 54
B. Schlesinger, for gravel . . .	1,009 75
Henry Collins, for filling . . .	40 00
Jerome Jones, laying pipe under driveway	32 50
W. Y. Gross, Janitor, use of Town Hall .	227 50
City of Boston, on account of poor .	297 85
Town of Northbridge, on account of poor.	136 00
John Liddy, on account of poor . .	18 00
John Hartnet, on account of poor .	43 43
Patrick Mahoney, on account of poor .	53 81
Martin Higgins, chopping-block . .	1 00
Wm. H. Lincoln, coal used in Kindegarten school, Longwood . . .	3 00
S. E. Chubbuck and Sons, error in bill .	1 65
B. F. Baker, sale of town map . .	1 00
Miss McKeeman, intelligence office license	2 00
Mrs. Ellen Hill, intelligence office license	2 00
John Meehan, junk license . . .	2 00
James Doherty, junk license . .	2 00
Patrick Mealey, junk license . .	2 00
Thomas McGary, junk license . .	2 00
John Conners, junk license . . .	2 00
John O'Connell, junk license . .	2 00
Michael Sheehan, junk license . .	2 00
Andrew Hennessey, junk licence . .	2 00
Alonzo Bownan, milk licenses . .	25 50
Charles N. Perkins, innholder's license .	300 00
Jacob Morlock, innholder's license .	300 00
Francis H. Bacon, grocer's license .	50 00
Wm. D. Coolidge, grocer's license .	50 00
Amount carried forward . . .	$232,150 92

Amount brought forward . .		$232,150 92
From Pierce & Richards, grocers' license .		10 00
Warren G. Currier, apothecary's license		1 00
George W. Bird, apothecary's license .		1 00
W. C. Babbitt, apothecary's license .		1 00
Michael O'Day, hack license . .		1 00
James Quinn, manure		4 00
James McBurney, manure . . .		2 50
Alexander McCullough, manure . .		2 00
Uncollected tax for 1876 . . .		2 00
Uncollected tax for 1877 . . .		2 00
Uncollected tax for 1878 . . .		14 05
Interest on same		1 57
Uncollected taxes for 1879 . . .		216 48
Interest on same		29 93
Uncollected taxes for 1880 . . .		3,592 40
Interest on same		352 15
Uncollected taxes for 1881 . . .		6,741 60
Interest on same		219 92
Taxes for 1882		286,060 66
Interest on same		168 16
Total amount received		529,574 34
Less borrowed in anticipation of taxes	75,000 00	
Less cash advanced by Treasurer .	25,000 00	
		100,000 00
		$429,574 34

EXPENDITURES.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Appropriation .	$36,000 00
From non-resident pupils	204 54
	$36,204 54

High School.

Paid J. Emory Hoar, principal .	$2,700 00	
N. H. Harriman, sub-master (5 months)	750 00	
A. J. George, sub-master (5 months)	675 00	
Abby W. Dean, assistant . .	1,000 00	
Martha M. Eddy, " (5 mos.)	325 00	
Mary P. Frye, " "	355 00	
L. E. Newcomb, janitor . .	150 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	159 50	
M. Whalon, coal . . .	6 00	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	16 00	
		6,136 50

Pierce Grammar School.

Paid Etta D. Paul	$850 00	
E. J. McKenzie . . .	625 00	
Anna E. Edwards . . .	568 00	
Frederika Swanton . . .	625 00	
Carrie P. Manning . . .	625 00	
M. P. Frye (5 months) . .	312 50	
M. E. Malone . . .	623 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$4,229 00	$6,136 50

Amounts brought forward .	$4,229 00	$6,136 50
Paid Emma A. George (5 months) .	312 50	
L. E. Newcomb, janitor . .	150 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	225 50	
M. Whalon, coal . . .	6 00	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	16 00	
		4,939 00

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid S. Louisa Harris (5 months) .	$328 12	
Annie B. Carroll . . .	625 00	
Carrie E. Morse (3 months) .	166 62	
Helen A. Briggs (2 months) .	110 00	
Terrence Gallagher, janitor .	150 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	225 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	24 00	
		1,629 24

HEATH SCHOOL.

Paid M. J. Collingwood . . .	$700 00	
Mary A. Kelly . . .	625 00	
M. E. Hyde	625 00	
Rebecca W. Hyde . . .	81 33	
Margaret J. Sweeney . .	23 38	
Lawrence Moran, janitor . .	150 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	154 00	
		2,358 71

WARD SCHOOL.

Paid D. S. Farnham, principal .	$1,700 00	
C. A. Howe	625 00	
Emma A. George (5 months) .	312 50	
Fannie C. Guild . . .	625 00	
Annie M. Osgood (5 months) .	275 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$3,537 50	$15,063 45

Amounts brought forward .	$3,537 50	$15,063 45
Paid Elizabeth A. Rausch . .	625 00	
A. L. Richardson . . .	625 00	
M. F. Taylor . . .	587 50	
Hattie L. Carr . . .	462 41	
Elizabeth M. McRoberts (5 months)	275 00	
L. E. Newcomb, janitor . .	225 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	324 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	23 20	
M. Whalon, coal . . .	12 00	
		6,697 11
ENGINE HOUSE.		
Paid S. Louisa Stearns (5 months) .	$305 94	
Anna M. Taylor (4 months) .	220 00	
L. F. Johnston, janitor . .	50 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	44 00	
M. Ryan, wood . . .	4 00	
		623 94
SEWALL SCHOOL.		
Paid Fannie L. Daggett . . .	$625 00	
Emma L. Wiswall . .	625 00	
William Murphy, janitor . .	100 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	115 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	12 00	
		1,477 50
HARVARD SCHOOL.		
Paid S. D. Newton (5 months) .	$312 50	
Anna M. Osgood (5 months) .	312 50	
M. E. Kingsbury . . .	587 50	
Alice P. Lord . . .	27 50	
J. W. Coolidge, janitor . .	100 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	71 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	24 80	
		1,436 30
Amount carried forward . . .		$25,298 30

Amount brought forward . . .		$25,298 30

Boylston School.

Paid Abbie P. Haines . . .	$620 50	
E. T. Lewis	625 00	
Terrence Gallagher, janitor .	100 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	121 00	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	14 00	
		1,480 50

Lawrence School.

Paid Lizzie W. Bean . . .	625 00	
Sara D. Newton, 5 months .	312 50	
John Donovan, janitor . . .	100 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	122 70	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	16 00	
		1,176 20

Longwood School.

Paid Charlotte M. Frost . . .	625 00	
John Donovan, janitor . .	75 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	110 00	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	16 00	
		826 00

Newton School.

Paid S. Louisa Stearns (5 months) .	$225 00	
Delia A. Kelley, (5 months) .	208 12	
M. J. English, janitor . .	60 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	22 00	
		515 12
Amount carried forward		$29,296 12

Amount brought forward . .		$29,296 12

School Sundries.

Paid D. H. Daniels, Superintendent	$2,500 00	
Albert Mason, Secretary of School Committee . .	16 66	
W. T. R. Marvin, Secretary of School Committee . .	186 85	
M. Driscoll, Chairman of Finance Committee . . .	100 00	
Henry G. Carey, instruction in music	600 00	
M. J. Furbush, instruction in drawing	125 00	
Emma T. Parker, instruction in drawing	124 00	
Emma T. Parker, carriage fares	3 14	
H. A. Nevers, instruction in sewing	550 00	
H. A. Nevers, carriage fares .	11 25	
Mabel R. Wetherbee, substitute	13 50	
A. S. Russell, substitute . .	3 00	
M. J. Sweeney, substitute .	6 87	
Comer's Commercial College Co., engrossing diplomas . .	19 00	
L. E. Newcomb, truant officer .	360 00	
L. E. Newcomb, repairs . .	129 50	
Boston School Supply Co. .	13 00	
George A. Smith & Co., school supplies	67 89	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons, philosophical instruments . . .	12 37	
A. C. Stockin, books . .	5 10	
Estes & Lauriat, books . .	3 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$4,850 13	$29,296 12

Amounts brought forward .	$4,850 13	$29,296 12
Paid Hall & Whiting, books . .	1 08	
M. W. Tewksbury, books .	5 47	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., books	2 00	
William Ware & Co., books .	3 06	
Robert S. Davis & Co., books .	38 61	
Mass. Bible Society, bibles .	2 40	
Prang Educational Co. . .	27 64	
L. Prang, art publishers . .	9 00	
Cowperthwait & Co., publishers	6 75	
C. A. W. Spencer, printing .	30 00	
T. R. Marvin & Son, printing .	155 25	
Pulsifer, Jordan & Wilson, paper	18 75	
Claflin & Brown, paper . .	3 60	
Wakefield Rattan Company, matting, &c.	16 58	
Dooley & Lovett, plumbers .	1 00	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers .	882 93	
Charles D. Austin, hardware .	6 53	
Paine Brothers, hardware .	177 82	
Knight, Adams & Co., stationery	5 77	
Charles W. Morse, clocks and repairs	35 25	
A. A. Cheney, repairs . .	14 25	
O'Day Brothers, depot carriage	50	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire .	43 50	
Etta D. Paul, cash paid for sundries	5 03	
M. P. Frye, cash paid for repairs	3 00	
J. B. Hand, painter . .	33 95	
B. F. Baker, painter . .	161 78	
Horace James, mason . .	127 52	
Amounts carried forward . .	$6,669 15	$29,296 12

Amounts brought forward .	$6,669 15	$29,296 12
Paid W. A. Goodwin, carpenter .	108 76	
John E. Blaisdell, carpenter .	10 50	
A. B. Tyrrell, mirror . .	55	
D. E. Shepard, agt., grocer .	25	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	3 95	
George F. Joyce & Co., grocers	5 46	
F. H. Bacon, grocer . .	2 10	
Coolidge & Brother, grocers .	5 23	
A. H. Whitcomb, school furniture	126 75	
T. T. Mason, upholsterer .	1 00	
S. C. Griggs & Co., . .	21 40	
C. F. Lamb, dry goods . .	1 96	
L. M. Swift, dry goods . .	18 78	
Murphy, Leavens & Co., brushes	33 12	
Charles Chase, express . .	19 15	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal .	7 20	
T. W. Manning, sawdust . .	6 00	
J. D. Long, care of kindergarten school-room . . .	50 00	
Paul A. Garey & Co., clay .	6 40	
William Murphy, putting in coal	8 40	
John Donovan, putting in coal .	8 80	
Terrence Gallagher, putting in coal	25 20	
M. J. English, putting in coal .	3 50	
L. Moran, putting in coal .	11 20	
J. W. Coolidge, putting in coal	9 00	
L. F. Johnston, putting in coal	7 20	
T. Dooley, labor . . .	1 00	
		7,172 01
Total amount expended for schools . .		$36,468 13

For the use of water for school-houses, as per vote of town, $78.

Amount carried forward . .	$36,468 13

Amount brought forward . .			$36,468 13

EVENING SCHOOL.

APPROPRIATION	$500 00		
Paid N. H. Harriman, teaching .		54 00	
A. J. George, teaching .		102 00	
Nellie E. Shea, teaching . .		106 00	
E. T. Parker, teaching drawing		54 00	
L. E. Newcomb, janitor . .		37 00	
Brookline Gas Light Company .		30 25	
Hall & Whiting, books . .		7 50	
C. A. W. Spencer, printing .		4 00	
Wm. Ware & Co., publishers		1 95	
			396 70

INTERIOR REPAIRS OF SCHOOL HOUSES.

APPROPRIATION	$500 00		
Paid J. B. Hand, painting . .		$244 00	
Horace James, mason . .		219 91	
L. E. Newcomb, repairs . .		21 68	
B. W. Neal, carpenter . .		7 88	
John E. Blaisdell, carpenter .		4 85	
			498 32

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

APPROPRIATION	$250 00		
Paid George P. Hildreth, instruction		$153 60	
Macomber, Bigelow & Dowse, hardware		17 51	
Charles D. Austin, hardware .		1 73	
C. A. W. Spencer, printing .		3 00	
Horace James		1 73	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber . .		48 46	
			224 30
Amount carried forward . . .			$37,587 45

Amount brought forward . . .			$37,587 45

SUPPORT OF POOR.

APPROPRIATION	$7,000 00		
From other sources	560 84		
	$7,560 84		
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts		$502 24	
Town of Holliston . . .		33 00	
Town of Dedham . . .		93 08	
City of Boston . . .		90 98	
City of Springfield . . .		39 50	
City of Lawrence . . .		32 00	
City of Worcester . . .		24 50	
City of Somerville . . .		10 00	
City of Newton . . .		17 10	
City of Haverhill . . .		96 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital .		112 67	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital .		907 61	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital .		182 20	
Asylum for Chronic Insane .		179 51	
St. Vincent's Asylum . .		267 60	
House of the Angel Guardian .		408 32	
House of the Good Shepherd .		96 00	
Francis H. Bacon, grocer .		277 25	
E. W. Packard, grocer . .		1,126 50	
Thomas T. Robinson, grocer .		422 50	
George F. Joyce & Co., grocers.		85 00	
C. A. W. Spencer, printing .		1 50	
Cousens Brothers, coal and wood		343 23	
D. B. Van Slyck, M.D., medical attendance		52 00	
G. K. Sabine, M.D. . .		149 95	
Amounts carried forward .		$5,550 24	$37,587 45

Amounts brought forward .	$5,550 24	$37,587 45
Paid T. E. Francis, M.D. . .	4 00	
Warren G. Currier, apothecary	23 15	
George W. Bird, apothecary .	7 75	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire .	7 00	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers .	2 87	
Charles Chase, express . .	6 00	
Mrs. J. Eliot Cabot . . .	7 24	
Daniel Donovan . . .	53 00	
John Donovan . . .	50 00	
Martin Costello . . .	180 00	
Mrs. Madore	12 00	
Mary Carmody . . .	60 00	
Margaret Roach . . .	40 00	
Mrs. Edward Howe . . .	28 00	
B. C. Clark	104 00	
Brookline Savings Bank . .	12 00	
Ira A. Stubbs . . .	6 00	
Susan Campbell . . .	52 00	
Bridget Sullivan . . .	60 00	
Joanna Conway . . .	114 00	
Mary Bolan	56 00	
Owen Hillen	144 00	
Bridget McMahan . . .	96 00	
John Frawley . . .	50 75	
Ann Cusick	19 25	
Thomas Finn	36 00	
Martin Flanagan . . .	72 00	
Wm. Wyman	39 77	
Mrs. Garrity	216 00	
S. Rowland Hart . . .	56 00	
Mrs. Patrick Cowan . .	10 00	
Mrs. A. O'Hearn . . .	66 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$7,241 02	$37,587 45

Amounts brought forward .	$7,241 02	$37,587 45
Paid R. A. McDonald . . .	72 00	
John Ferguson . . .	8 00	
H. A. Vanderbeck . . .	40 00	
Lyford & Pierce . . .	44 00	
Hugh Murray	6 00	
Nathan Dorr	22 00	
Philip Duffy	126 63	
John Minahan . . .	43 50	
James Lunny	132 00	
James Wilson . . .	16 00	
John H. Webber . . .	40 00	
Mrs. J. Slattery . . .	84 00	
Patrick Mealey . . .	10 00	
James Rooney . . .	1 65	
A. S. Paige	16 01	
Bridget Horrigan . . .	96 00	
J. D. Gutterson . . .	26 00	
James Driscoll . . .	56 00	
Margaret Glynn . . .	4 00	
Ellen Gillespie . . .	28 00	
Martin Welsh . . .	46 25	
Felix Johnson . . .	18 00	
James Love	26 00	
Mary Costello . . .	8 00	
Andrew McCarty . . .	30 00	
Wm. Dalzell	5 52	
James Hanlon . . .	16 00	
Stephen Nelson . . .	6 00	
W. Y. Gross	25	
Mary Lynch	8 00	
J. Sullivan	16 00	
Bridget Croffit . . .	2 50	
Bridget Maloney . . .	76 00	
		8,371 33
Amount carried forward . . .		$45,958 78

Amount brought forward . . .		$45,958 78

HIGHWAYS.

APPROPRIATION $18,000 00		
Paid A. H. French, engineering .	$33 57	
Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Co., contractors .	59 35	
R. Woodward, iron-work .	274 46	
Thomas Nagle, iron-work .	164 49	
P. Bowen, iron-work . .	61 00	
Philip Duffy, iron-work .	155 61	
M. W. Quinlan, iron-work .	282 53	
D. J. Carroll, iron-work .	2 92	
Ames Plow Co., plow-points	3 90	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	26 24	
W. E. Johnson, road machine	150 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co. .	20 00	
New York & New England Railroad, freight . .	7 00	
Ame & Co., standard food .	15 00	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co., glycerine	2 10	
Stetson, Moseley & Co., lumber	150 80	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber .	398 76	
George Curtis, lumber . .	61 05	
Cuddehy & German, North River flagging-stone . .	131 27	
Draper & Hall, horse . .	200 00	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	82 50	
Charles Chase, express . .	1 25	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	1,295 70	
T. T. Robinson, grocer .	14 42	
Francis H. Bacon, grocer .	90	
Coolidge & Brother, grocers .	10 45	
Amounts carried forward . .	$3,605 27	$45,958 78

Amounts brought forward .	$3,605 27	$45,958 78
Paid Wm. R. Lawrence, use of stall and feed for horse 5 weeks	15 00	
Horace James, mason . .	50 80	
J. M. Russell, mason . .	11 67	
John Gibbs, gravel . .	160 37	
George Craft, gravel . .	67 95	
John H. Fisher, gravel .	21 75	
Mrs. E. Howe, sand . .	1 67	
Wm. Bowers, 2d, broom brush	8 00	
Waldo Bros., hoes, shovels, &c.	27 75	
David W. Lewis, pipe . .	116 56	
John Turner & Co., edgestone	134 37	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers .	18	
B. F. Baker, painter and glazier	16 59	
J. H. Boody, painter and glazier	1 40	
C. W. Lynam, concreting .	585 80	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	3 50	
M. McGrady, carrots . .	49 40	
M. Mahan, carpenter . .	5 85	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	4 63	
John E. Blaisdell, carpenter .	139 87	
Samuel Beal, carpenter .	79 17	
J. Curley, repairs and labor .	3 28	
D. S. Coolidge " .	3 50	
James Driscoll " .	6 00	
P. W. Byrne " .	3 25	
John Burns " .	124 84	
E. W. Read " .	99 75	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	12,936 95	
		18,285 12

For use of water for watering streets, town hall and watering-troughs, as per vote of town, $2,034.

Amount carried forward . .	$64,243 90

Amount brought forward			$64,243 90

MAKING THAYER STREET AND PLACE.

APPROPRIATION	$1,301 31		
Paid Almira C. Kingman, land damage .			230 00

MAKING THAYER STREET SEWER.

APPROPRIATION	$397 00		
Paid Sarah A. Lincoln, land damage		$50 00	
A. L. Lincoln, Jr., attorney for A. Kenrick, Jr., land damage		100 00	
			150 00

TO PAY LAND DAMAGE DUE TO E. C. EMERSON.

APPROPRIATION	$2,301 35		
Paid E. C. Emerson, land damage . .			2,301 00

MAKING SEWALL AVENUE.

APPROPRIATION	$200 00		
From Chas. H. and Wm. Stearns .	130 00		
	$330 00		
Paid A. H. French, engineering .		$10 18	
John K. Rogers, land damage		130 00	
John A. Lyons, boundary posts		9 00	
John Gibbs, gravel . .		9 00	
John E. Blaisdell, carpenter .		24 37	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .		142 32	
			324 87
Amount carried forward . . .			$67,249 77

Amount brought forward			$67,249 77

MAKING EDGE HILL ROAD.

APPROPRIATION	$450 00		
Paid A. H. French, engineering .		$10 78	
Charles Storrow, gravel .		16 84	
John Turner & Co., edgestone		85 07	
Cuddihy & German, flagging stone		46 20	
George Carbis, paving-stones		10 38	
W. A. Goodwin, carpenter .		59 72	
John A. Lyons, boundary posts		6 00	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .		142 94	
			377 93

MAKING VERNON STREET.

APPROPRIATION	$400 00		
Paid A. H. French, engineering .		$11 26	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .		388 74	
			400 00

MAKING ALLENDALE STREET.

APPROPRIATION	$5,000 00		
Paid Michael Kelly, contractor .		$3,536 10	
A. H. French, engineering and assistants . . .		137 31	
Horace James, mason . .		66 89	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire.		40 00	
Journal Newspaper Co., advertising		6 00	
Boston Herald, advertising .		6 00	
C. A. W. Spencer, printing .		2 00	
			3,794 30
Amount carried forward . . .			$71,822 00

Amount brought forward . . .			$71,822 00

LIGHTING STREETS.

APPROPRIATION	$15,500 00		
Paid Brookline Gas Light Co.		$13,427 79	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons . .		2,005 21	
J. B. Tilley, lighting . .		25 00	
B. F. Baker, repairs . .		42 00	
			15,500 00

WATERING STREETS.

APPROPRIATION	$5,000 00		
Paid P. S. Allen, watering . .		$1,170 00	
James McBurney, watering .		1,210 00	
James Driscoll, watering .		1,683 00	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire		45 75	
Francis Mealey . . .		625 00	
J. H. & T. Cunningham, machinists		90 79	
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. .		80 36	
Walworth Manufacturing Co.		25 61	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .		68 92	
			4,999 43

PURCHASING THREE NEW WATERING CARTS.

APPROPRIATION	$1,200 00		
Paid Abbott-Downing Co.			1,200 00

SIDEWALKS.

APPROPRIATION	$4,000 00		
Paid C. W. Lynam & Co., concreting		$2,198 89	
A. H. French, engineering .		13 74	
John Turner & Co., edgestone		262 61	
Amounts carried forward .		$2,475 24	$93,521 43

Amounts brought forward .	$2,475 24	$93,521 43
Paid Samuel Beal, carpenter .	168 00	
John E. Blaisdell, " . .	77 73	
M. Mahan, " . .	204 55	
O. B. Delano " . .	245 21	
W. A. Goodwin, " . .	260 48	
B. W. Neal, " . .	28 57	
Thomas Nagle, iron-work .	2 34	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	7 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	7 77	
Horace James, mason .	3 17	
J. J. Burns, labor . .	27 56	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	492 38	
		4,000 00

REMOVING SNOW FROM SIDEWALKS.

APPROPRIATION $2,500 00		
Paid Charles D. Austin, hardware	$60 75	
E. W. Reed, labor . .	58 50	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	2,380 75	
		2,500 00

NEW LAMP POSTS.

APPROPRIATION $1,000 00		
Paid Brookline Gas Light Company	$560 97	
Globe Gas Light Co., lamp posts and lanterns . .	431 60	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	7 44	
		1,000 01

PURCHASING LAND AND BUILDING AN ALMSHOUSE.

APPROPRIATION $10,000 00		
Paid A. R. Holder, Jr., attorney for Catherine C. Curtis, land Newton street . . .	2,200 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,200 00	$101,021 44

Amounts brought forward . .	$2,200 00	$101,021 44
Paid O. F. Smith, architect .	377 50	
W. A. Goodwin, builder .	3,800 00	
A. H. French, engineering .	3 00	
Horace James, mason . .	1 00	
		6,381 50

FIRE DEPARTMENT, AND PURCHASING A HOSE AND CHEMICAL ENGINE FOR LONGWOOD.

APPROPRIATION $10,500 00		
Paid the Board of Fire Engineers .	525 00	
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1 .	433 75	
Hose Co. No. 1 . . .	362 91	
Hose Co. No. 2 . . .	348 75	
Hose Co. No. 3 . . .	95 00	
Geo. L. Newcomb, driver of Hook & Ladder . .	801 00	
M. Burns, driver of Hose No. 1	180 00	
L. F. Johnston, driver of Hose No. 1 and No. 2 . .	801 00	
B. F. Baxter, driver of Steam Fire Engine & Hose No. 2	801 00	
F. H. Flanders, driver of Steam Fire Engine . .	589 50	
M. Carroll, Chemical	621 00	
Chemical Engine No. 1 .	33 75	
Leo Bertsch, call engineer .	99 96	
J. Ayers, call fireman . .	45 00	
Wm. Burke, call driver .	100 00	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co., chemicals . . .	13 89	
S. F. Hayward, general agent Babcock Fire Extinguisher	1,400 00	
Amounts carried forward .	$7,251 51	$107,402 94

Amounts brought forward .	$7,251 51	$107,402 94
Paid John Daley, medical attendance on horse . . .	68 00	
Coolidge & Brother, grocers	866 34	
Thomas T. Robinson, grocer	565 05	
Warren G. Currier, apothecary	6 82	
Henry Collins & Co., provisions	5 10	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	1 40	
Odorless Excavating Co. .	24 00	
George F. Boynton & Co., dry goods . . .	3 90	
L. H. Shattuck, dry goods .	3 74	
C. F. Lamb, dry goods .	10 37	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers .	132 37	
J. H. Boody, painter . .	4 35	
Wm. Hall & Co., repair of bell	2 50	
Lustralis Manufacturing Co., oil	2 00	
George P. Palmer, cotton waste	1 80	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	5 00	
Owen Bearse & Son, .	41 56	
James Boyd & Sons, repairs	16 50	
J. H. Maher, repairs . .	65 90	
Charles Chase, express .	54 40	
Samuel Beal, carpenter .	29 18	
B. W. Neal, carpenter .	5 75	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	121 00	
Andrew J. Morse & Son, valves	25 00	
Charles W. Morse, repairing clocks	1 50	
Amounts carried forward .	$9,315 04	$107,402 94

Amounts brought forward .	$9,315 04	$107,402 94
Paid A. A. Cheney, repairing clocks	2 50	
Brookline Gas Light Co. .	174 00	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber .	23 91	
Truman Edgerly, watching .	2 00	
J. Hayes, teaming . .	9 00	
Andrew Noland, painter .	1 50	
E. Cooper, pair of horses .	600 00	
A. B. Tyrrell, upholsterer .	43 00	
Cousens Bros., coal and wood	27 70	
Thomas Nagle, iron-work .	46 88	
M. W. Quinlan, iron-work .	51 23	
R. Woodward, iron-work .	147 15	
C. E. Delano, labor . .	7 50	
Mrs. George Harvey, washing	32 03	
M. J. Carroll, washing .	4 96	
		10,488 40

For use of water for fire department, as per vote of town, $4,183.

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION $90,000 00		
Paid Water Scrip coupons .	$36,357 50	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. . . .	15,592 46	
Town Hall Fund Bond coupons	9,000 00	
Public Ground Fund Bond coupons	6,650 00	
Sewer Bond coupons . .	6,142 50	
Commonwealth of Masssachusetts	4,920 93	
Hingham Institution for savings	1,950 00	
Dedham Institution for Savings	640 26	
Amounts carried forward .	$81,253 65	$117,891 34

Amounts brought forward .	$81,253 65	$117,891 34	
Paid Lynn Institution for Savings	325 00		
Franklin Savings Institution	4,158 00		
Salem Savings Bank . .	1,440 00		
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	1,300 00		
Shoe & Leather Ins. Co. .	490 00		
Charles D. Head, Treasurer, Com'rs of Sinking Fund .	1,310 76		
Nancy Stearns . . .	65 00		
Amory Eliot . . .	60 00		
		90,402 41	

SINKING FUND.

Appropriation	$59,000 00		
Chas. D. Head, Tr.	19,700 00		
	$78,700 00		
Paid New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. . . .		$49,700 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		28,000 00	
Nancy Stearns . . .		1,000 00	
			78,700 00

MUDDY RIVER IMPROVEMENT.

Appropriation	$2,000 00		
Paid A. H. French and assistants, engineering . . .		$237 04	
C. A. Williams, legal services		290 00	
C. D. Lincoln, Clerk of Park Commissioners . . .		50 00	
C. A. W. Spencer, printing .		8 00	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire		4 00	
Charles D. Austin, hardware		80	
Samuel Beal, carpenter .		13 00	
			602 84
Amount carried forward . . .			$287,596 59

Amount brought forward . . .		$287,596 59

UNPAID BILLS OF J. H. SHEDD.

APPROPRIATION	$1,720 00	
Paid Shedd & Sawyer		1,709 41

TO PAY D. W. RUSSELL AWARD FOR DAMAGES ON WASHINGTON STREET IN 1874.

APPROPRIATION	$125 00	
Paid D. W. Russell		125 00

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

APPROPRIATION	$1,500 00	
Paid M. Driscoll, Superintendent . . .		1,500 00

LIBRARY AND LIBRARIAN'S SALARY.

APPROPRIATION	$5,200 00	
Paid Charles D. Head, Treasurer . . .		5,200 00

For use of water for Library building, as per vote of town, $18.00.

CEMETERY, WALNUT STREET.

APPROPRIATION	$200 00	
Paid J. D. Gutterson, care		119 47

AUDITORS.

APPROPRIATION	$150 00	
Paid Wm. D. Coolidge, Frederic Cunningham, and Fred. C. Bowditch, services as auditors		150 00
Amount carried forward . . .		$296,400 47

Amount brought forward . . .		$296,400 47

ASSESSORS.

Appropriation	$3,750 00	
Paid Wm. Lincoln, J. Anson Guild and Wm. D. Coolidge, services as Assessors . .		3,250 00

TOWN CLERK.

Appropriation	$1,000 00	
Paid B. F. Baker, Town Clerk . . .		1,000 00

CLERK OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Appropriation	$150 00	
Paid B. F. Baker, Clerk		150 00

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

Appropriation	$2,500	
Paid Moses Withington, Treasurer and Collector		2,500 00

CLERK OF SELECTMEN AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Appropriation	$750 00	
Paid C. D. Lincoln, clerk		750 00

STATE TAX.

Appropriation	$31,620 00	
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts . .		31,620 00

COUNTY TAX.

Appropriation	$18,868 53	
Paid County of Norfolk		18,868 53
Amount carried forward . . .		$354,539 00

Amount brought forward			$354,539 00

STATE AID.

APPROPRIATION	$800 00		
Paid sundry persons		800 00	
Wm. H. Douglass		5 00	
			805 00

DECORATION DAY.

APPROPRIATION	$300 00		
Paid C. L. Chandler Post 143, G. A. R.			300 00

SELECTMEN.

APPROPRIATION	$2,000 00		
Paid Charles H. Drew		400 00	
Horace James		400 00	
Francis W. Lawrence		400 00	
Wm. D. Coolidge		400 00	
Nathaniel Lyford		400 00	
			2,000 00

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

APPROPRIATION	$1,000 00		
Paid Charles H. Drew		$142 85	
Horace James		142 85	
Francis W. Lawrence		142 85	
Wm. D. Coolidge		142 85	
Nathaniel Lyford		142 85	
Henrietta Codman		142 86	
Elizabeth Cabot		107 15	
			964 26
Amount carried forward			$358,608 26

Amount brought forward . .			$358,608 26

RINGING BELL.

APPROPRIATION	$175 00		
Paid Barney McDonald . .		154 00	
Jonathan D. Long . .		4 00	
Matthew McNeilly . .		2 00	
			160 00

DISABLED SOLDIERS AND FAMILIES OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

APPROPRIATION	$500 00		
Paid City of Lawrence . .		38 75	
City of Worcester . .		4 50	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital		183 68	
Sundry persons, military aid		55 00	
E. W. Packard, grocer .		96 00	
Cousen Bros., coal and wood		24 00	
Stephen Nelson . . .		66 00	
Dennis O'Connor . . .		40 00	
James Powers . . .		8 00	
			515 93

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION	$1,800 00		
Paid G. K. Sabine, M. D., agent of Board of Health, &c. .		$320 50	
C. D. Lincoln, clerk of Board of Health, &c. . .		100 00	
Francis Mealey, scavinger .		250 00	
J. W. Steere, tending tide gate		60 00	
C. A. W. Spencer, printing .		18 00	
F. A. Searle, printing .		3 00	
Amounts carried forward . .		$751 50	$359,284 19

Amounts brought forward .	$751 50	$359,284 19
Paid Odorless Excavating Co. .	12 00	
W. Y. Gross, cash paid for sundries	1 80	
M. W. Quinlan, iron-work .	17 75	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	3 62	
W. G. Currier, apothecary .	2 25	
P. Murray, labor . .	15 00	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	1,081 85	
		1,885 77

CARE OF SEWERS.

APPROPRIATION $1,500 00		
Paid J. M. Russell, mason . .	84 31	
Thomas Nagle, iron-work .	7 05	
Samuel Beal, carpenter .	19 42	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	15 98	
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. .	6 34	
James Rooney, rubber boots	3 75	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers .	1 87	
Thomas B. Griggs, clearing out street-wash from ditch on Beacon street . .	10 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	3 77	
Horace James, labor . .	28 64	
Estate of Felix Johnson, sand	7 00	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	1,311 87	
		1,500 00
EXPENSES AGAINST SEWER ASSESSMENTS.		
Paid Johnson Brothers, making sewer in High street, &c.	1,176 38	
A. H. French and assistants, engineering . . .	248 41	
Amounts carried forward .	$1,424 79	$362,669 96

Amounts brought forward .	1,424 79	$362,669 96
Paid George Curtis, lumber .	85 75	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber .	3 35	
J. M. Seamans & Co., pipe .	326 82	
David W. Lewis, pipe .	54 90	
J. M. Russell, mason . .	80 62	
Patrick McCarthy, teaming .	2 75	
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co.	132 82	
C. A. W. Spencer, printing	4 50	
Union Institution for Savings	142 04	
Mary Curry . . .	56 68	
Brookline Gas Light Company	283 54	
Daniel Donovan . . .	88 23	
James Lunny . . .	101 66	
B. F. Baker . . .	152 85	
Nicholas Watson . . .	52 50	
Dennis O'Connor . .	30 52	
John Lunny . . .	32 66	
Lyford & Pierce . . .	151 68	
Terrence Gallagher . .	93 53	
Martin Higgins . . .	43 10	
Estate of Samuel A. Walker	72 95	
Thomas McCullough . .	46 13	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	5 50	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	47 69	
		3,517 56

Settling Claims on Sewer in Village.

Appropriation $1,330 26

Paid Lyford & Pierce . . .	$200 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co. .	87 45	
John Lunny . . .	31 40	
Martin Higgins . . .	119 69	
Amounts carried forward .	$438 54	$366,187 52

Amounts brought forward . .	438 54	$366,187 52
Paid Daniel Donovan	215 00	
Terrence Gallagher . .	89 86	
Dennis O'Connor . .	125 66	
Thomas McCullough . .	130 69	
James Rooney . . .	97 83	
N. Watson	204 37	
B. F. Baker	28 31	
		1,330 26

CARE OF TOWN HALL, INCLUDING JANITOR.

APPROPRIATION $2,500 00

Paid W. Y. Gross, janitor .	$1,120 84	
Brookline Gas Light Co. .	160 75	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co. . .	5 25	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	550 00	
Barney Welsh, putting in coal	25 00	
B. F. Baker, painter and glazier	20 20	
R. A. Chace, " "	4 00	
R. W. Pratt, exchange of boilers and setting . .	432 26	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber .	20 85	
Paine Brothers, plumbers .	7 74	
Stults & Mansur " .	1 25	
Kenrick Brothers " .	17 43	
A. L. Cutler & Co., varnish, etc.	4 23	
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	14 34	
Charles D. Austin . .	4 05	
Charles W. Morse, cleaning clocks	3 50	
Charles Chase, express .	5 45	
Amounts carried forward .	$2,397 14	$367,517 78

Amounts brought forward .	$2,397 14	$367,517 78
Paid O. B. Delano, carpenter .	11 44	
W. A. Goodwin " .	17 02	
E. F. Allen, gas fitter . .	6 60	
Francis H. Bacon, grocer .	1 03	
Wm. Finney, grocer . .	1 55	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	75	
E. W. Packard, grocer .	1 66	
Wm. Pree, cutler . .	50	
M. Ryan, wood . . .	5 00	
W. Frank Crosby, labor .	19 50	
R. Woodward, iron-work .	25	
Laborers, as per pay-roll .	33 88	
		2,496 32

For use of water for town hall, as per vote of town, $56.

POLICE.

APPROPRIATION $20,000 00		
Paid Alonzo Bowman, chief; Geo. F. Dearborn, Charles B. McCausland, B. C. Clark, sergeants; Mears Orcutt, T. J. Murray, W. W. O'Connell, B. R. Willis, Geo. F. Marston, A. S. Paige, J. J. O'Connell, A. W. Corey, Robert J. Watson, A. M. Manly, W. Miller (resigned), Frank Bartlett, James Gleason, Henry J. Graham, James F. Quinn, Willis E. Harding, and Edw. J. Mealey, jr., patrolmen . . .	$16,596 31	
Amounts carried forward .	$16,596 31	$370,014 10

Amounts brought forward .	16,596 31	$370,014 10
Paid Wm. Miller, police service .	26 18	
A. Bowman, cash paid for sundries	92 24	
A. S. Paige, cash paid for sundries	36 62	
M. Goodspeed . . .	203 50	
Brookline Gas Light Co. .	244 50	
Pierce Div. Sons of Temperance, cash paid for gas for hall	4 50	
Brookline Telephone Exchange	75	
Suburban Telephone Co., rental of telephone . . .	73 00	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co. . .	6 00	
Sampson, Davenport & Co., Boston Directory . .	5 00	
C. A. W. Spencer, printing .	81 00	
Spencer & Soule " .	9 00	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., stationery	57 85	
Soule & Bugbee, books .	2 85	
C. W. Lerned & Co., disinfectant powder . . .	12 00	
C. F. Lamb, dry goods .	49 02	
Shepard Robbins & Son, coal	137 50	
M. J. McCarren, charcoal .	6 00	
H. A. Winship, harness .	35 25	
B. F. Baker, painter and glazier	13 45	
Andrew Noland, painter and glazier	4 50	
E. F. Allen, gas fitter . .	7 51	
Amounts carried forward .	17,704 53	$370,014 10

Amounts brought forward .	17,704 53	$370,014 10
Paid Warren G. Currier, apothecary	11 43	
Seth W. Fuller, hanging gong, etc.	14 40	
H. Burningan, pasturing horse	2 50	
Horace James, labor . .	6 50	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	43 57	
G. W. Hall & Co., five drawers	12 00	
Paine Brothers, plumbers .	24 27	
Kenrick Brothers " .	57 71	
Wm. Read & Sons, handcuffs	15 00	
W. F. Chester, billies . .	8 66	
A. B. Tyrrell, upholstering .	86 75	
D. Evans & Son, buttons .	15 00	
A. W. Mitchell, badges .	10 75	
Charles Chase, express . .	55	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	17 58	
R. Woodward, iron-work .	48 31	
M. W. Quinlan, iron-work .	40 29	
Thomas Nagle, iron-work .	19 52	
B. Walsh, labor . . .	12 50	
		18,151 82

For use of water at police station as per vote of the town, $28.50.

REPAIR OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

APPROPRIATION $1,500 00		
Paid B. W. Neal, carpenter . .	446 34	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	55 83	
Samuel Beal, carpenter .	19 73	
W. A. Goodwin, carpenter .	160 90	
M. Mahan, carpenter . .	12 15	
E. F. Allen, gas fitter . .	48 54	
Amounts carried forward .	$743 49	$388,165 92

Amounts brought forward	$743 49	$388,165 92
Paid Kenrick Bros., plumbers .	113 22	
Andrew Noland, painter and glazier . . .	3 00	
C. L. Palmer, painter and glazier	132 75	
B. F. Baker, painter and glazier	95 43	
S. J. Smith, lightning-rods .	25 00	
John Cook, labor . .	5 00	
Horace James, labor . .	49 10	
		1,166 99

REPAIR OF TOWN HALL.

APPROPRIATION $2,100 00		
Paid Edwin S. Carr . . .	1,106 55	
J. H. Bezarick, architect .	10 00	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., two Norton door-springs .	17 75	
E. F. Allen, gas-fitter .	6 66	
W. A. Goodwin, carpenter .	250 00	
C. L. Palmer, painter and glazier	24 50	
J. M. Russell, mason . .	435 00	
		1,850 46

REPAIR OF ROOF ON ENGINE-HOUSE.

APPROPRIATION $550 00		
Paid W. H. Bowker, carpenter . . .		550 00

EXPENSES AGAINST WATER RECEIPTS.

Paid Warren Foundry & Machine Co., pipe	500 58	
N.Y. & N. E. R. R. Co., freight	39 45	
		540 03
Amount carried forward . . .		$392,273 40

Amount brought forward $392,273 40

MAINTENANCE OF WATER WORKS.

APPROPRIATION $8,800 00		
Paid C. D. Lincoln, Clerk of Water Board	$709 98	
F. A. Searle, printing . . .	65 25	
C. A.W. Spencer, printing .	10 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co. .	6 50	
National Meter Co., meter .	76 00	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	129 25	
American Bell Telephone Co., rent	40 00	
Boston Machine Co. . . .	7 25	
Kendall & Roberts, machinists	99 08	
Walworth Manufacturng Co.	15 96	
S. E. Chubbuck & Sons, machinists	3 30	
Wm. H. Gallison, engineer's supplies	3 34	
Bakus & Humphrey, cotton waste	12 00	
Ames Plow Co., wheelbarrow	3 00	
Fiske & Coleman, mortar .	2 75	
Parker's West Roxbury Express	12 70	
Chas. D. Austin, hardware .	2 99	
Charles Chase, express .	6 10	
Lehigh Valley Coal Co., coal	2,452 20	
J. H. Rowe, coal and wood .	449 25	
Cousens Brothers, coal .	14 00	
O. A. Tisdale, wood . .	52 00	
Leonard & Ellis, oil . .	186 73	
Amounts carried forward .	$4,359 63	$392,273 40

Amounts brought forward .	$4,359 63	$392,273 40
Paid J. A. & W. Bird & Co., oil, &c.	7 54	
F. F. Forbes, car fares .	9 80	
Chas. W. Holtzer, repairs .	4 15	
James Boyd & Sons, repairs	8 74	
Hall Rubber Co., rubber boots	33 58	
G. A. Newhall & Co., grocers	3 05	
W. H. Bowker, carpenter .	152 24	
N. M. Morrison, carpenter .	10 00	
J. H. Boody, painter and glazier	2 80	
Andrew Noland, painter and glazier	15 20	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber .	6 50	
J. M. Russell, mason . .	200 76	
John Martin, labor . .	15 00	
John M. Gately, labor .	13 12	
J. W. Cronin, labor . .	1 30	
H. L. Hancock, labor . .	2 25	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers .	24 47	
Employés, pay-roll . .	4,182 83	
		9,052 96

EXTENSION OF WATER WORKS.

APPROPRIATION $6,000 00		
Paid Warren Foundry Machine Co., pipes	$2,129 46	
South Boston Iron Co. .	252 32	
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	4 03	
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co.	15 80	
Boston Lead Mf'g Co. .	454 19	
Boston Machine Co. . .	252 73	
American Tube Works .	2 40	
Davis & Farnum Mf'g Co. .	15 93	
Amounts carried forward .	$3,126 86	$401,326 36

Amounts brought forward .	$3,126 86	$401,326 36
Paid J. H. & T. Cunningham, machinists . . .	130 71	
Dalton & Ingersoll, machinists	186 90	
S. E. Chubbuck & Sons "	1 00	
A. H. Stetson "	1 20	
Fiske & Coleman, clay .	3 00	
Sewall & Day Cordage Co., jute packing . . .	7 92	
Theo. S. S. Baker, inspecting pipe	147 51	
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co., freight	146 38	
Hallett Brothers, manilla paper	9 96	
Chas. D. Austin, hardware .	5 19	
Paine Brothers, plumbers .	4 08	
Kenrick Brothers " .	15 29	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	148 50	
J. Hayes, express . .	2 00	
Charles Chase, express .	23 40	
A. A. Cheney, stationery and repairing clock . .	6 31	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	69 60	
E. W. Packard, grocer .	7 52	
T. T. Robinson " .	1 38	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	9 64	
F. F. Forbes, car fares .	8 16	
Thomas Nagle, iron-work .	62 92	
R. Woodward " .	18 77	
W. B. Munroe, labor . .	41 75	
John Martin, " . .	12 25	
James Driscoll, " . .	29 00	
Johnson Brothers, labor .	1 50	
Employés, pay-roll . .	1,684 26	
		5,912 96
Amount carried forward		$407,239 32

Amount brought forward . . .		$407,239 32

CONTINGENCIES.

APPROPRIATION	$8,000 00		
Paid C. A. W. Spencer, printing		$975 25	
T. R. Marvin & Son, "		128 00	
F. A. Searle, "		30 00	
Rockwell & Churchill, "		18 25	
Boston Daily Advertiser, advertising . . .		4 50	
Journal Newspaper Co., advertising		6 50	
W. I. Bowditch, drawing deed		3 00	
J. H. Burdakin, recording deeds		65 00	
McDonald & Sons, binding town reports . . .		110 95	
M. R. Warren, stationer .		52 09	
Little, Brown & Co., booksellers and publishers .		10 85	
Hallett Brothers, draughting paper		12 84	
Franklin S. White, mounting map		1 50	
Albert Mason, legal services		25 00	
Charles A. Williams, legal services		362 75	
Alfred D. Chandler, legal services		117 75	
Russell & Putnam, legal services		100 00	
Wm. J. Dana, engraving town seal		6 00	
Soule & Bugbee, books .		81 20	
Amounts carried forward .		$2,111 43	$407,239 32

Amounts brought forward . .	$2,111 43	$407,239 32
Paid Charles K. Darling, assessors' books	10 00	
E. Howard Watch & Clock Co., changing position of town clock in tower . .	68 50	
Fairbanks, Brown & Co., repairing scales . .	9 60	
H. E. Abbott, premiums on insurance policies . .	212 50	
Wm. Lincoln & Son, premiums on insurance policies .	487 50	
Charles N. Perkins, lunch, election day	27 50	
Commonwealth of Mass., error in corporation tax for 1881	4 93	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber .	26 55	
A. H. French and assistants, engineering	121 26	
Aspinwall & Lincoln, engineering	110 00	
City of Boston, tax . .	61 91	
City of Newton, tax . .	4 26	
C. H. Codman & Co., two photographs, framed in oak	2 50	
S. A. Robinson, privilege of drainage	9 00	
C. W. Lynam & Co., concreting	91 72	
Alonzo Bowman, award for conviction of burglars .	50 00	
A. S. Paige, award for conviction of burglars . .	50 00	
Amounts carried forward .	$3,459 16	$407,239 32

Amounts brought forward . .	$3,459 16	$407,239 32
Paid Wm. Gallagher, award for conviction of burglars . . .	50 00	
Wm. A. Ham, award for conviction of burglars . .	50 00	
Andrew Houghton, award for conviction of burglars .	50 00	
George F. Dearborn, services as probation officer . .	50 00	
Harry B. Seamans, messenger for Selectmen . . .	30 00	
Frank M. Seamans, messenger for Selectmen . . .	13 00	
Charles D. Austin, hardware	2 50	
M. Goodspeed, carriage hire	31 00	
W. Y. Gross, cash paid for sundries . . .	1 07	
P. Brown, iron-work . .	1 69	
Charles Chase, express .	11 25	
Brookline Post Office, postage	55 92	
Wm. Pree, cutler . .	2 85	
House of the Angel Guardian	18 40	
Jonathan D. Long, care of town clock	25 00	
Chas. Gott, three snow-plows	90 00	
M. W. Quinlan, iron-work .	21 00	
Thomas Nagle, iron-work .	13 75	
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1	141 25	
Hose Co. No. 1	126 25	
Hose Co. No. 2 . . .	126 25	
Abbott-Downing Co., street sprinkler	75 00	
Cousens Brothers, wood and coal	314 00	
Suburban Telephone Co., rental	81 00	
Amounts carried forward .	$4,840 34	$407,239 32

Amounts brought forward . .	$4,840 34	$407,239 32
Paid G. K. Sabine, M. D. . .	7 00	
John A. Lyons, boundary posts	15 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co. .	304 38	
T. T. Robinson, grocer .	30 22	
Coolidge & Brother, grocers	49 62	
J. M. Seamans & Co., grocers	7 75	
Samuel Beal, carpenter .	31 46	
W. A. Goodwin, carpenter .	169 89	
B.W. Neal, carpenter . .	45 00	
O. B. Delano, carpenter .	79 65	
J. E. Blaisdell, carpenter .	7 92	
Andrew Noland, painter and glazier	4 00	
C. L. Palmer, painter and glazier	158 27	
B. F. Baker, recording and registering births, deaths and marriages, recording military roll, revising voting list, etc.	216 50	
Moses Withington, making Treasurer's report, and interest on money advanced	366 87	
Kenrick Brothers, plumbers .	26 10	
W. F. Crosby, labor . .	2 00	
John Sullivan, labor . .	249 40	
James Driscoll, labor . .	130 00	
Laborers' pay-rolls . .	348 17	
		7,089 54
		$414,328 86

Total amount received	$429,574 34
Total amount expended	414,328 86
Cash balance on hand	$15,245 48

MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Dr.

To cash balance on hand Feb. 1882, . .	$361 58
received of Mrs. Emily M. Prescott, balance for lot 273½ . .	73 00
Estate of E. T. Penniman, opening grave . . .	5 00
Charles M. Atkinson, opening grave and lot 417 . .	108 75
Estate of John G. Stearns, opening grave . . .	5 00
Henry R. Hallett, opening grave	5 00
J. R. Tilley, for trees . .	2 00
Esther Lee, grave, lot 39 .	9 00
Levi Hastings, lot 517, burial-fee, child . . .	164 50
Perpetual Care Fund, cash loaned, December, 1881 .	24 75
Gwilym Thomas, grave 33, and opening, &c. . .	28 00
Samuel T. Morse, lot 554 .	214 00
Mrs. Asenith Lane, single grave 27	11 00
Philip Mason, single grave .	3 00
Charles H. Bolles, opening grave	5 00
Silas C. Stone, lot 450 .	129 00
Daniel Doane, in full for lot 303	100 75
Amount carried forward	$1,249 33

Amount brought forward . .	$1,249	33
To cash received of Charles Faulkner, labor from cemetery	1	50
Mr. McCullough, care of flowers, &c.	2	00
H. James, two maple trees .	2	50
Francis W. Welch, lot 170½ .	170	00
Francis W. Welch, trenching, grading, and bound-stones	44	00
Miss C. Jewett, lot 496 .	5	00
Hallett Brothers, foundation for monument . .	3	00
Samuel Gist, opening grave and deposit in receiving tomb	18	00
Warren Tree Fund, maple trees . . , .	13	50
George Craft, maple trees .	31	11
Evans & Tombs, two foundations	9	00
P. Mahoney, standing grass .	20	00
James McGee, single grave No. 31	7	00
Frederick W. Benny, lot 368	82	75
A. H. French, stone posts .	3	00
E. Richard Dwight, lot 298 .	109	00
George Craft, buriel in lot 298	5	00
George Craft, S. C. Stone lot 450	3	00
John S. Richards, lot 418 .	98	00
John Whitman, single grave 29	7	00
Jane Hunt, burial fee . .	5	00
Jane Hunt, part pay, lot 297	50	00
Amount carried forward . . .	$1,938	69

Amount brought forward . . .	$1,938 69
To cash received of Josiah Willman, single grave	9 00
Mrs. Penniman, foundation lot 271	3 00
Thomas B. Hall, lot 392½ .	214 00
Samuel Gist, balance on lot 296	99 50
P. Mahoney, 1 day's labor .	1 75
Mrs. Gooding, care of flowers	5 00
Mr. Hallet, care of flowers .	5 00
George Craft, opening 551 and 416	10 00
George Craft, burial fee, No. 32	3 00
George Craft, interment, No. 40 and 41 . . .	25 00
Mrs. Cooper, foundation .	3 00
Thomas Burke, for wood .	5 50
George Craft, interment, C. Goddard	5 00
	$2,327 44

Cr.

By cash paid George Craft, as per pay-rolls . .	$1,682 73	
J. M. Russell . .	219 85	
Thomas T. Robinson .	8 68	
George Craft, sundry bills . . .	179 57	
Patrick Mahoney, manure . . .	28 00	
Joseph Breck & Sons	28 08	
P. S. Allen . .	11 00	
Amount carried forward . .	$2,157 91	

Amount brought forward . .	$2,157 91	
By cash paid M. R. Warren . .	16 50	
R. Woodward . .	10 57	
Kenrick Brothers .	11 04	
A. H. French . .	4 00	
B. F. Baker . .	1 15	
Paine Brothers . .	12 00	
John F. Berry . .	83 60	
A. L. Cutler . .	28 76	
C. A. W. Spencer .	1 75	
Balance on hand . .	16	
		2,327 44

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

Dr.

To cash received of Esther Lee . . .	$6 00
Levi Hastings . . .	75 00
Samuel T. Morse . .	100 00
Mrs. Asenith Lane . .	6 00
Charles M. Atkinson . .	47 50
Silas C. Stone . . .	50 00
Francis W. Welch . .	100 00
James McGee . . .	6 00
W. Fred'k Barry . .	37 50
E. Richard Dwight . .	50 00
John S. Richards . .	45 50
John Whightman . .	6 00
Mrs. Jane Hunt . . .	50 00
Joshua Willman . . .	6 00
Thomas B. Hall . . .	100 00
Samuel Gist . . .	50 00
	$735 50

Cr.

By cash paid General Fund, borrowed Dec. 30, 1881 . .	$24 75	
Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co. . .	700 00	
Balance on hand . .	10 75	
		$735 50

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

Dr.

To cash balance on hand Feb. 1882 . . .	$245 84
received from Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	243 12
	$488 96

Cr.

By cash paid George Craft, as per pay-rolls . .	$93 10	
Hovey & Co. . .	12 00	
Balance on hand, Feb. 1883.	383 86	
		488 96

MOSES WITHINGTON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

Dr.

To cash balance on hand Feb. 1882 . . .	$12 36
received, one year's interest on U. S. bonds, $900	36 00
	$48 36

Cr.

By cash paid Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery, for trees	$13 50	
Highway Department, labor . . .	7 88	
Charles H. Stearns, trees	8 25	
Balance on hand . .	18 73	
		$48 36

TOWN DEBT.

To Whom Payable.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Interest.
Salem Savings Bank.....	July 22, 1870	Oct. 15, 1883	24,000 00	6
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Dec. 20, 1870	Oct. 15, 1884	30,000 00	6½
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Jan. 24, 1872	Jan. 1, 1886	20,000 00	6½
" " "	24, 1872	1, 1886	30,000 00	6½
" " "	1, 1871	1, 1891	100,000 00	6
" " "	July 1, 1872	July 1, 1892	50,000 00	6
" " "	1, 1871	1, 1896	50,000 00	6
Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors	1, 1871	1, 1896	40,000 00	6
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	May 24, 1872	Jan. 1, 1885	35,000 00	6½
" " "	June 29, 1872	1, 1887	35,000 00	6½
" " "	May 26, 1873	May 26, 1883	14,800 00	6½
" " "	26, 1873	26, 1885	16,600 00	6½
" " "	July 16, 1873	July 16, 1884	49,000 00	6½
William A. Wellman, trustee	Dec. 8, 1873	Dec. 8, 1883	7,000 00	7
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield, Mass.....	Jan. 30, 1874	Jan. 30, 1884	59,400 00	7
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	Aug. 7, 1874	7, 1889	15,000 00	6½
State Mutual Life Assurance Co. Worcester, Mass.....	July 1, 1874	July 1, 1889	20,000 00	6½
Lynn Ins'tion for Savings, Lynn	Aug. 18, 1874	Aug. 18, 1889	5,000 00	6½
Hingham Institution for Savings	15, 1874	15, 1894	20,000 00	6½
" " "	18, 1874	18, 1894	10,000 00	6½
Commissioners of Sinking Fund	19, 1874	19, 1889	4,200 00	6½
Dedham Institution for Savings	21, 1874	21, 1886	9,850 00	6½
Brookline water scrip.....	Jan. 1, 1874	Jan. 1, 1898	400,000 00	7
" "	1, 1875	1, 1895	75,000 00	6
" "	May 1, 1876	1, 1898	25,000 00	5
" "	Jan. 1, 1880	1, 1900	42,000 00	5
" "	July 1, 1880	July 1, 1890	25,000 00	4½
" "	1, 1881	July 1, 1893	24,000 00	4½
Brookline sewer bonds.....	April 2, 1877	April 1, 1897	125,000 00	5
			1,360,850 00	

Note Receivable.

From Timothy Lennon, dated Sept, 1, 1874, due Sept. 1, 1879, interest at 6 per cent..... $1,511 50

RECAPITULATION.

APPROPRIATIONS.	Amount Appropriated or Received.	Amount Expended.
Schools	$36,204 54	$36,468 13
Evening school	500 00	396 70
Interior repairs of schoolhouses	500 00	498 32
Industrial school	250 00	224 30
Poor	7,560 84	8,371 33
Highways	18,000 00	18,285 12
Making Thayer street and place	1,301 31	230 00
Making Thayer street sewer	397 00	150 00
To pay land damage due E. C. Emerson	2,301 35	2,301 00
Making Sewall avenue	330 00	324 87
Making Edge Hill road	450 00	377 93
Purchasing land and building an Almshouse	10,000 00	6,381 50
Making Vernon street	400 00	400 00
Lighting streets	15,500 00	15,500 00
Watering streets	5,000 00	4,999 43
Sidewalks	4,000 00	4,000 00
Purchasing three new watering carts	1,200 00	1,200 00
Removing snow from sidewalks	2,500 00	2,500 00
Fire Department, and purchasing a hose and chemical engine for Longwood	10,500 00	10,488 40
New lamp posts	1,000 00	1,000 01
Interest on town debt	90,000 00	90,402 41
Sinking Fund	78,700 00	78,700 00
Sinking Fund for Public Park	3,000 00	
Muddy River Improvement	2,000 00	602 84
Unpaid bills of J. H. Shedd	1,720 00	1,709 41
To pay D. W. Russell, award for damages on Washington street, 1874	125 00	125 00
Superintendent of streets	1,500 00	1,500 00
Library and Librarian's salary	5,200 00	5,200 00
Cemetery (Walnut street)	200 00	119 47
Auditors	150 00	150 00
Assessors	3,750 00	3,250 00
State tax	31,620 00	31,620 00
County tax	18,868 53	18,868 53
Town Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00
Treasurer and Collector	2,500 00	2,500 00
Decoration day	300 00	300 00
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	750 00	750 00
State Aid	800 00	805 00
Ringing Bell	175 00	160 00
Selectmen	2,000 00	2,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00	964 26
Settling claims on sewer in village	1,330 26	1,330 26
Care of sewers	1,500 00	1,500 00
Disabled soldiers, and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	515 93

RECAPITULATION—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATIONS.	Amount Appropriated or Received.	Amount Expended.
Health Department	1,800 00	$1,885 77
Repair of town buildings	1,500 00	1,166 99
Police	20,000 00	18,151 82
Care of Town Hall, including Janitor	2,500 00	2,496 32
Repairs of Town Hall	2,100 00	1,850 46
Extension of Water Works	6,000 00	5,912 96
Maintenance of Water Works	8,800 00	9,052 96
Building addition to Boylston school-house	6,000 00	
Making Allandale street	5,000 00	3,794 30
Repairing roof of engine-house	550 00	550 00
Contingencies	8,000 00	7,089 54
Water rates	14,203 13	540 03
Sewer assessments	7,504 79	3,517 56
Total amount expended		$414,328 86
Abatement of taxes	1,000 00	1,585 93

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON,

Treasurer.

REPORTS OF THE AUDITORS.

Being unable to agree with his co-Auditors, the undersigned submits a separate report.

For the year ending January 31, 1883, the writer has, in conjunction with his colleagues, examined the accounts of Moses Withington, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, of the Warren Tree Fund and of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and finds the same correctly cast, and with proper warrants, except as hereinafter noted; also, so far as possible, he has examined into the receipts accruing to the town and finds the same correctly entered; he has also examined the accounts of C. D. Lincoln, Water Registrar, and finds the same with proper vouchers of payment.

It sometimes happens that a public officer, in order to properly fulfil his duties as such, is compelled to do or call attention to things, or acts, which may be disagreeable personally both to himself and others, and such is the position the writer now finds himself placed in.

It has been impossible this year for the Auditors, as a board, to perform, theoretically, (however well it may have been done practically) good and satisfactory work, for the reason that one of their number has simultaneously held two offices which should *never* be joined in the same person. As Selectman he looks over the bills, approves them and signs the warrants for their payment, and then as Auditor he passes upon and vouches for the correctness of his own work; the old saying, that a man should not be a judge in his own case, applies to auditing as well as law, and the writer is sorry to say that it seems to him therefore that (so far as the town is concerned) the Auditors make their report under a cloud; and he respectfully suggests that however well this method may have worked thus far, it is neither prudent nor proper to try again the plan of allowing anybody to hold at the same time the two offices of Selectman and Auditor, because the proper discharge of the duties of both offices by one person simultaneously is impossible.

Bills numbered 78, 293, 338, 457, 488, 687, 795, 899, 1141, 1142 and 1266, aggregating $878.84, were for grain, hay, etc., furnished to the Fire Department by a firm, a member of which is one of the Selectmen. Now this department is practically under the control of the Selectmen, they appointing the Engineers and the latter buying the department, supplies (of this character at least), and while these bills may not come under the *letter* of Art. 4, Sect. 9, of our By-Laws, yet it

seems to the writer they violate its spirit, which, as he comprehends, is based on the general principle that the servants of the public should not even appear to advance their private interests at the public expense, or by means of their official influence, and although they may do work just as well and cheaply as a disinterested third party, still the rule is the same, and the mere fact that a man holds an official position of this nature should debar him from anything of this kind.

Last autumn the Overseers of the Poor accepted the bid of and awarded the contract for building the new almshouse to Mr. W. A. Goodwin, and Mr. Goodwin sub-let the contract, for at least a portion of the masonry, to Mr. Horace James, one of said Overseers. In the latter part of November the writer was informed of the above facts by one of the Selectmen, and immediately told his colleagues it was an entirely improper thing to allow, and a short time after, in a conversation with the chairmen of the Selectmen, expressed very plainly his views of the impropriety of such proceedings, and said he hoped the board would enforce the By-Law applicable to such cases, and a few days later wrote and sent the following letter:—

BOSTON, Dec. 7, 1882.

CHAS. H. DREW, ESQ.,

Chairman Board of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of Town of Brookline.

DEAR SIR,—The Board of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, have, I am informed, accepted the bid of and given the contract for building the Town Almshouse to Mr. Willard A. Goodwin, and Mr. Goodwin has sub-let the contract for at least a portion of the masonry to Mr. Horace James, one of said Board and Overseers.

Art. 4, Sect. 9, of our Town By-Laws, provides that "no member of the Board of Selectmen * * authorized to make any contract or agreement in behalf of the town for labor, materials, * * * furnished to the town, * * shall be interested in a private capacity, either directly or indirectly in such contract." * *

If my information is correct it seems to me that Mr. James's conduct is a direct violation of the spirit and letter of this By-Law, and I respectfully inquire whether I am correct as to the facts, and if so, what cognizance, if any, the Board and Overseers propose to take of the matter.

Very Respectfully Yours,

FRED. C. BOWDITCH,

One of the Auditors, Town of Brookline.

The letter was laid before the Selectmen, and, though it provoked some discussion, no action was taken, and the whole matter was in a manner laid on the table. Subsequently the chairman of the board orally informed the writer as an answer to his letter queries about the facts of the case, that they were substantially as stated above. The first payment on account of the construction of the almshouse, made on Nov. 18th

last, was for $800. The bill (No. 1,035) was approved by Mr. Coolidge, and the warrant for payment (No. 1,180) was signed by Messrs. Coolidge, Lyford and James.

This case is clearly an open violation of our By-Law. For several years past the Auditors have in vain called attention to matters similar to this, and the facts are now laid before the town for its action. Unless the law is to be enforced it should be rescinded, and the undersigned therefore respectfully recommends the town to consider whether Section 9, Article 4, of the Town By-Laws, should not be repealed, on the ground that it is obsolete and cannot be enforced. To secure consideration of the subject an article has been inserted in the warrant for the annual meeting.

In making the foregoing statements the writer expressly disclaims any imputation whatsoever of improper motives or gain; he simply wishes to call attention in a forcible manner to what he considers should be avoided in the future, as leading in an undesirable direction.

On July 1, 1882, the town, in anticipation of taxes, borrowed on its note (No. 882, warrant) from the Commissioners of the Town Sinking Fund the sum of $6,500, In other words, the town borrowed of itself the money which it had put aside and appropriated to pay its debts. The statute law seems to be explicit on this point. Pub. Stat. chap. 29, sect. 11, is as follows: "The Commissioners shall receive all sums * * and shall invest and re-invest the same * * in the particular scrip, notes or bonds, for the redemption of which such sinking fund was established, or in other bonds of such city or town secured by sinking funds, or in the securities by which by law the funds of savings banks may be invested (except personal securities), *but no portion of the same shall be loaned to the city or town except as herein provided.*" (The Savings Bank law referred to, allows only mortgages and certain kinds of bonds and personal notes secured by the same. Pub. Stat. chap. 116; Stat. 1882, chap. 224, 231.) This statute is simply a re-enactment of Stat. 1875, chap. 209, which was a general law approved (May 14) before the town accepted (May 25) its special act, 1875, chap. 134, and therefore it seems to the writer that the general law does and should govern the management of our sinking fund; and, as if recognizing this fact, our Commissioners have already acted under the general law (*i.e.* in stamping as not negotiable the bonds of the town held by them).

Even on general principles, exclusive of the statute, such borrowing of or loans from the sinking fund seem improper, and something which should never under any circumstances be allowed again to occur; for if the town has the right at the pleasure of the Commissioners to borrow from the sinking fund $6,500, it has, at the Commissioners' pleasure, an equal right to borrow in the same way, any part, or the whole of the

negotiable portion of said fund. Carried thus to its utmost limit the loan is manifestly improper.

In this connection it is well to notice the fact that our sinking fund now contains two notes similar to that referred to. The two aggregate $19,200, dated August 7th and 19th, 1874, respectively, and due in 1889; they were given and are payable to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for money loaned the town from the fund. Also, that the loan of last July was made inadvertently and has since been repaid. We rely upon our sinking fund to pay our debts; and yet, suppose for an instant (for the sake of illustration) such loans to be current to any considerable amount, followed by financial, municipal embarrassment; we should then find in the sinking fund as assets for the payment of maturing bonds, a lot of our own depreciated or worthless notes, the outgrowth of an improper system of loans, which might all be traced to an apparently insignificant beginning like the present.

This matter is stated at considerable length because the writer regards it as one of great importance, and as such respectfully commends it to the special attention of the town. He recommends that the Treasurer be required to keep in a separate book or books, in a manner to be directed by the Auditors, full and complete lists of all assessments of every kind, and all abatements thereof, laid or levied by the Selectmen, and to this effect the Selectmen be requested to transmit to the Treasurer and Collector full and complete lists or copies of the same or so much thereof as may be necessary.

The bills of the Fire Department, the payment for the masonry of the almshouse, and the loan from the sinking fund aforesaid, are expressly excepted from any approval in the Treasurer's accounts, and the writer feels bound to state that his official power is so vaguely defined that this formal disapproval is the only obstacle to payment which he can interpose; and he expressly desires the opinion of the town upon the question of the validity of these payments.

FRED. C. BOWDITCH,
Auditor.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1883.

I concur in the foregoing report with the exception of that part thereof which relates to the sub-contract for the masonry of the almshouse, and the correspondence and interviews relating thereto, as to which I have no personal knowledge and which I do not consider a proper subject for an Auditors' report, not being a matter coming under our observation as Auditors.

FREDERIC CUNNINGHAM,
Auditor.

February 1st, 1883.

REPORT OF WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE, AUDITOR.

As a member of the Board of Auditors for the past four years, I understand the official duties of that board to be: To examine the accounts of all officers of the town having charge of the receipt and expenditure of money, and report to the town the condition in which said accounts are found. This I understand to be the extent of the duties of the Board of Auditors, and that in no way are the Auditors expected to present official criticisms on the actions of the Selectmen or other officers, or to comment on town matters in general.

This opinion, however, is not shared by one of the members of the present board, Mr. Fred. C. Bowditch, who has seen fit to make a report containing such official criticisms, and in consequence of which I feel compelled to present an individual report.

All the accounts kept and all the vouchers held by Moses Withington, Esq., as Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, for the year ending February 1, 1883, have been officially examined and audited by the Board of Auditors, and everything has been found to be correct; all the accounts have been correctly cast and proper warrants have been exhibited for all expenditures.

With this report, ends, in my opinion, the official action of the Board of Auditors, but Mr. Bowditch has seen fit to make as the subject of his report, matters which he intimates have come to his knowledge as an Auditor, which he has made the basis of personal comment on members of the Board of Selectmen, and of official criticism of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

It is charged by Mr. Bowditch that Art. 4, Sect. 9, of the By-Laws of the town, has been violated by Mr. Horace James in letter and in spirit, and in spirit by myself. As members of the Board of Selectmen, I am charged with violating the By-Law because I have furnished grain to the Fire Department, and Mr. James has been attacked because he has done masonry work on the Town Almshouse.

Mr. Bowditch's report, which is as explicit as an indictment, leaves me only to admit or deny his deductions; and, that the positions of Mr. James and myself may be clearly defined, I submit the facts, believing the deductions of Mr. Bowditch to be unwarranted and uncalled for.

The Board of Engineers of the Fire Department has full and sole authority to purchase supplies for that department. It is not charged that they have failed to discharge their duties to the advantage of the town, but it is charged that during the past year they have bought of the firm of Coolidge & Bro., (of which I am a member,) a certain quantity of grain for the use of the town; and this, says Mr. Bowditch, is violating the By-Law, because I am at the same time a member of the Board of

Selectmen. I deny the proposition. I personally have no authority to make any purchases of grain (see By-Law), and the grain was sold by said firm to an authorized purchasing agent of the town, subject to the same terms and conditions as similar goods sold other purchasers. Bills rendered for this grain, in the same way as those of other dealers furnishing grain to the Fire Department, have been approved by the Board of Engineers, warrants or orders for the same drawn by the Selectmen, and finally audited by Mr. Bowditch, and yet no complaint has been made in regard to the quality or price of material furnished. Practically, then, as Mr. Bowditch admits, no damage has come to the town.

Further, I deny that the spirit of the By-Law theoretically prevents the sale of goods, or the furnishing of materials and labor, by any dealer or contractor, even if such dealer or contractor should hold a town office, provided such office gives no authority whereby the officer is in any way a purchasing agent of the town.

Suppose Mr. Bowditch should continue as Auditor, under the By-Law, an "officer appointed by the legal voters of the town." Would the By-Law be broken in letter and spirit if the town should refer, for a legal opinion, to the law office of the Bowditchs? Clearly, although the By-Law does not contemplate any such thing, still the case would be covered by the letter of the same.

In defence of Mr. James, nothing need be said by me except matters of fact, viz. :—

The town made a contract with Mr. W. A. Goodwin, carpenter, for the building of the Town Almshouse, he being the lowest bidder. Mr. Goodwin took the contract for the whole building, and afterwards sublet the masonry work to the lowest bidder, Mr. James. This was an independent trade-contract between Mr. Goodwin and Mr. James, and the latter clearly could not be expected to forego his rights in the competition for a contract for masonry work offered by Mr. Goodwin, because at the time he happened to be a Selectman. I fail to see that Mr. James's conduct, as charged by Mr. Bowditch, was a "direct violation of the spirit and letter of the By-Law."

In view of these facts I cannot agree with Mr. Bowditch in the opinion that the By-Law should be repealed on the ground that it is obsolete and cannot be enforced.

As a citizen and Auditor I have failed to find any such moral turpitude or disregard of duty on the part of town officers in regard to this By-Law, as would lead me to take any such stand as has been taken by Mr. Bowditch.

In regard to my holding the offices of Selectman and Auditor, to which Mr. Bowditch refers, I have only to say that it was the pleasure of the

voters of the town that I should so serve them, and is a question which in no way comes within the limits of an Auditor's report.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund can without doubt answer the criticisms of Mr. Bowditch, to the satisfaction of everybody except himself, without any of my assistance.

If any apology is necessary for the length of this report, I trust it will be found in the personal character of the report made by my co-Auditor.

In closing I would say, as Auditor, that I have served the town to the best of my ability, and am not a candidate for re-election.

Very Respectfully,

WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE,
Chairman Board of Auditors.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE YEAR 1882.

RATE: $12.30 ON $1,000.

BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: Spencer & Soule.
1883.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1882.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Abbott Charles F. Monmouth st.	Bailey Arthur H. Washington st.	Bigham John, Brookline av.
Adair William, Washington st.	Baker George W. Harvard st.	Bishop Elias, Elm pl.
Adams John jr. Park st.	Baker Edward W. Cypress st.	Blakely James, Carlton st.
Adams Matthew, Ridgway st.	Baker J. Eliot, Newton st.	Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.
Adams Robert, Brighton av.	Ball Hezekiah, Brookline av.	Bliss George, Boylston st.
Ago Edward, Brookline av.	Ball Emerson, Harvard st.	Blodgett Charles, South st.
Aiken Wm. M. Walnut st.	Ball James, Kent st.	Blodgett Edward, South st.
Allen Howard A. Fairmount.	Barker George H. Elm pl.	Bolles Ralph D. St. Paul st.
Allen John H. Washington st.	Barnard J. Frederick, Washington st.	Boardman Charles A. Harvard st.
Anderson Frank, Newton st.	Barrett Micheal, Morss av.	Bond John S. Washington st.
Anderson Henry, Boylston st.	Barrett Martin, Brookline av.	Bonasina Edward, Boylston st.
Anderson John B. Walnut st.	Barrett Patrick jr. Brookline av.	Boyd James, Washington st.
Arthur Charles, Washington st.	Barrett Thomas, Brookline av.	Borland John, Pearl st.
Atkinson Charles H. Heath av.	Barry William, Morss av.	Borland John F. Pearl st.
Atkinson Charles M. Warren st.	Bartlitt Benjamin F. Boylston st.	Boylen Matthew T. Linden pl.
Atkinson Charles M. jr. Warren st.	Bartlemas John C. Washington st.	Boynton Farley, Washington st.
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av.	Baty Thomas, Boylston st.	Bowditch Frederick C. Tappan st.
Atkinson James S. Walnut st.	Baxter Benjamin F. Linden pl. ct.	Bowditch James H. Tappan st.
Atkinson Richard S. Walnut st.	Beal George, School st.	Bowen William H. Boylston st.
Atkinson Thomas, Bird's block.	Beal Samuel, Davis av.	Bowes William, Linden pl. ct.
Augustine Frederick, Newton st.	Beal Royal A. Davis av.	Bowker Edwin C. Aspinwall av.
Averill John T. Boylston st.	Bean John, Bird's block.	Bradley Michael, Heath st.
Ayer John A. Washington st.	Bean Thomas, Pearl st.	Brannon Walter, Avon st.
	Bee William, Harrison pl.	Brennan John, Washington st
Bacall William K. Francis st.	Beecher Carleton, Davis av.	Bridgman Albert L. Harvard st.
Bacon Henry jr. Harvard st.	Beechy James F. Clyde st.	Brockway Samuel J. Park st.
Backus John J. St. Mary st.	Bell Stewart W. Pleasant st.	Broderick John, Flora st.
Bachelder Charles, Walter av.	Bennigan Hugh, Pearl st.	Broderick Morris, Emerald st.
Badger Samuel A. High st.	Bently Robert L. Boylston st.	Brooks Edward C. Harvard st.
Badger George W. High st.	Bertsch Leo, Hotel Colonnade.	Brooks George R. Harvard st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Brooks Gardner C. Harvard st.	Carson James, Ivy st.	Coolidge George H. Harvard st.
Brown John, Villa lane.	Casey Patrick, Beacon st.	Cooper Wm. A. Thayer pl.
Brown James, Washington st.	Casey John, Sewall pl.	Copeland Isaac C. Sewall av.
Brown Merrill V. Beacon st.	Casey Michael, Sewall pl.	Corbett John, Beacon st.
Brown Matthew P. Egmont st.	Casey James, Heath st.	Corey T. Frank, Washington st.
Brown William H. Harvard av.	Cashen Thomas, School st.	Corey James, Washington st.
Brown Frank M. Walnut st.	Cassidy Peter F. Goddard av.	Corey Alonzo W. Boylston st.
Brown M. Lemont, Walnut st.	Caton John, Boylston st.	Cormerais Henry K. School st.
Bruce Herbert, Davis av.	Cavenaugh William, Linden pl.	Costellow Martin, Heath st.
Brutsher James, Walnut st.	Cavit Patrick, Brookline av.	Costellow Michael, Juniper st.
Bryant John, Walnut st.	Chandler Sumner C. Washington st.	Cotting Charles E. Hawes st.
Bryant Thomas G. Washington st.	Chapman E. Washington st.	Coughlan William, Pearl st.
Buck James, Summit av.	Chapman John N. Vernon st.	Coughlan John, Pearl st.
Bugbee George A. High st.	Chapman L. Dana, Vernon st.	Coughlan Edward, Clyde st.
Burditt Geo. A. Harvard av.	Chapin Herman, Walley av.	Cowdry Samuel, Colonnade block.
Burditt Frank W. Harvard av.	Chamberlin William M. Perry st.	Coyen Patrick, Pleasant st.
Burton Hazen J. Corey Hill.	Chase Walter G. St. Paul st.	Coyen Dennis, Linden pl.
Burke Timothy, Pearl st.	Chase H. Lincoln jr. Park st.	Coyen James, Brookline av.
Burke Martin, Reservoir pl.	Chase Henry E. Park st.	Craig Joseph, Still st.
Burke Timothy, Kerrigan pl.	Chase Edward E. H. Davis av.	Cramwell Henry, Chestnut st.
Burns John jr. Boylston st.	Chester Walstein R. Walnut st.	Cram Timothy, Sewall pl.
Burns William, Boylston st.	Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl.	Crane James, Ridgway st.
Burns Matthew, Walnut st.	Cilley Charles H. Colonnade block.	Crawford Lewis, Clyde st.
Butterworth Benjamin, Davis av.	Clarke T. Emery, Clyde st.	Crawley Jeremiah, Pearl st.
Byrns James F. Chestnut Hill av.	Clarke Henry A. Perry st.	Cressy Frank L. Longwood av.
Byrns John W. Chestnut Hill av.	Clarke Edward B. Kent st.	Crohan John, Pearl st.
Byrns Patrick, Warren st.	Clarke George E. Searle av.	Croke Edward, Walter av.
	Clarke Burnham C. Boylston st.	Cronan John, Boylston st.
Cabot Edward T. Clyde st.	Clary Patrick, Pearl st.	Cronan Michael, Emerald st.
Cabot Frank E. Clyde st.	Clear Patrick, Sewall pl.	Cronan Stephen, Pearl st.

Cabot Frank H. Heath st.
Cabot George E. Sewall pl.
Cahill Matthew, Walter av.
Cahill Matthew jr. Walter av.
Cahill Joseph, Chestnut st.
Callahan John, Egmont st.
Campbell John M. Brookline av.
Campbell Thomas, Brookline av.
Campbell Adam, Reservoir pl.
Campbell Hamilton, Boylston st.
Campbell John, Heath st.
Canty Michael, Boylston st.
Cantwell James, Boylston st.
Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.
Canfyd Edward, Juniper st.
Carey Owen, Boylston st.
Carey Thomas, Boylston st.
Carey John, Prescott st.
Carey Peter, Pearl st.
Carr William, Juniper st.
Carmody John, Morss av.
Carmody Patrick, Morss av.
Carmody Michael, Morss av.
Carmody John, Boylston st.
Carroll Michael, Pearl st.
Carroll Thomas, Hammond st.
Carroll Michael jr. Park st.
Carroll John, Emerald st.
Carnes George W. Webster pl.
Carnes Frank H. Webster pl.
Carnes George H. Webster pl.
Carnes Herbert W. Webster pl.
Carnes Timothy, Fay pl.
Carter Francis, Walnut st.
Carter Aloysius, Boylston st.

Clements Nathan, Colonnade block.
Clifford Albert W. Newton st.
Clough Charles B. Webster st.
Clune James, Beacon st.
Codman Francis, Warren st.
Codman James M. jr. Warren st.
Cole George F. Essex st.
Cole Charles, Essex st.
Colgan George, School st.
Coleman William, Bird's block.
Colman James H. Davis av.
Colman William F. Davis av.
Collins John, Emerald st.
Collins Michael, Emerald st.
Collins Vernon, Boylston st.
Collins Daniel, Brookline av.
Colston Charles, Harvard st.
Condry Michael, Houlihan av.
Conners Henry, Cottage st.
Conners William, Walter av.
Conners Patrick, Boylston st.
Conners Charles, Morss av.
Conner John, Chestnut Hill av.
Connelly Edward, Carlton st.
Connelly John, Pearl st.
Conry Patrick, Brookline av.
Conway Patrick, Juniper st.
Conway Patrick, Brookline av.
Conway John, Brookline av.
Conway Andrew, Brookline av.
Cook Joseph, Perry st.
Cook John, Morss av.
Cook Nathaniel, Walter av.
Cook George D. Washington st.
Coolidge James W. Harvard st.

Crosby Joseph B. Harvard st.
Crosby Edward, White pl.
Crosby Michael, Pearl st.
Cross James, Juniper st.
Crossen Hugh, Morss av.
Crotty Jeremiah, Morss av.
Crowley Thomas, Linden pl.
Cummer William, Ivy st.
Cummings John, Walnut st.
Cunniff John, Chestnut st.
Cunneen John, Hammond st.
Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st.
Curry Peter, Park st.
Curry John, Pearl st.
Curry Peter, Pearl st.
Curry Simon, Brookline av.
Curry James, Kerrigan pl.
Curtin Michael, Juniper st.
Currier Edward P. Walnut st.
Currier Lawson, Washington st.
Curley Michael, Harvard st.
Curley Walter, Washington st.
Curtis John, Boylston st.
Cushing James, Walter av.
Cusick Bartholomew, Fay pl.
Cusick Edward, Fay pl.
Cusick James, Boylston st.
Cusick James B. Brookline av.
Cusick James, Walter av.
Cusick Thomas A. Walter av.
Cusick Patrick H. Washington st.
Cusick Michael, Boylston st.
Cutler Abraham, Chestnut st.
Cutler Frank H. Chestnut st.
Cutler William S. Chestnut st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Dacy Michael, Chestnut st.	Driscoll Timothy, Harrison pl.	Finnerty Martin, Boylston st.
Daggett Wm. E. Thayer pl.	Driscoll Jeremiah, Morss av.	Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st.
Dana Charles W. Freeman st.	Driscoll Timothy, Pearl st.	Fillebrown Frank E. Harvard st.
Dana Richard H. Francis st.	Driscoll Daniel, Pearl st.	Fillebrown Walter M. Harvard st.
Danforth F. A. Thayer pl.	Driscoll Frank, Pearl st.	Fisher George J. Heath av.
Daniels Frank W. Washington st.	Driscoll Jeremiah, Pearl st.	Fitzgerald Daniel, Linden pl.
Daniels Philip F. Washington st.	Drohen Edward, Beacon st.	Fitzgerald Nicholas, Linden pl.
Daniels Alexander, High st.	Drohen John, Juniper st.	Fitzpatrick Edward, Juniper st.
Dallas Horatio M. Pleasant st.	Drohen Michael, Juniper st.	Flanagan Martin, Pearl st.
Dalton Edward, Cypress st.	Drohen William, Juniper st.	Flanagan Michael, Pearl st.
Dalton Edward, Chestnut st.	Dudley George W. Washington st.	Flanders Frank H. Thayer pl.
Dalton John, Chestnut st.	Duffy Arthur J. Boylston st.	Flaherty Charles, Pearl st.
Dalton Michael, Chestnut st.	Duffy Philip J. Boylston st.	Fleming Patrick, Cypress st.
Daly Patrick, Boylston st.	Duffy Michael, Brookline av.	Fleming Patrick, Pearl st.
Dalzell William, Brookline av.	Duffy Patrick, Emerald st.	Flint Edward A. Carlton st.
Daracott Franklin, Harvard av.	Duga Augustus, Washington st.	Follen Bernard, Houlihan av.
Dargin John, Boylston st.	Dugan James, Sewall pl.	Follen John, Chestnut st.
Darling George, St. Mary st.	Dunn John, Juniper st.	Forbes Fayette F. School st.
Davis Ginery T. Washington st.	Dundan Thomas, Washington st.	Ford George D. Colonnade block.
Davis John, Kerrigan pl.	Dwight Charles, Warren st.	Ford J. Henry, Walnut st.
Davis Michael, Washington st.	Dwyer Bernard, Boylston st.	Forsyth George H. Davis av.
Daxon Michael, Walter av.	Dwyer James, Boylston st.	Foss Clarence D. School st.
Dearborn William G. Walnut st.	Dwyer James, Kerrigan pl.	Fosser John, Pearl st.
Dearborn George F. School st.	Dwyer Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	Foster Charles, Brighton av.
Delano Charles E. Washington st.	Dwyer James, Emerald st.	Foster Charles H. W. Beacon st.
Delano Clarence, Washington st.		Foster William B. Boylston st.
Delano George H. Washington st.	Eager John, Harvard av.	Fowle Charles J. Francis st.
Delano William H. Washington st.	Eagles William, Boylston st.	Fowler Charles G. Boylston st.
Delaharty Richard, Walnut st.	Eaton William, Marion st.	Fowler C. F. Walnut st.
Devlin Joseph, Morss av.	Edgar John, Washington st.	Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.

Devine Patrick, Boylston st.
Devine William, Sewall pl.
Dewing Charles H. Chestnut Hill av.
Dewing R. Sylvester, Davis av.
Dexter John L. Harvard st.
Dillon Patrick, White pl.
Dimond Henry C. Boylston st.
Dinsmore Warren, Colonnade block.
Doane Hillman P. Linden pl.
Doherty John, Harvard st.
Dolan John, Sewall pl.
Dollins William, Washington st.
Dolloff Abner P. Boylston st.
Dolloff Erving M. Boylston st.
Donahoe John, Brookline av.
Donahoe John, Boylston st.
Donahoe Martin, Brookline av.
Donelly Thomas, Boylston st.
Donelly Andrew, at T. B. Griggs's.
Donellan Edward, Boylston st.
Donovan James, High st.
Donovan James, Pearl st.
Donovan James, Pearl st.
Donovan Patrick, Pearl st.
Donovan Dennis, Pearl st.
Donovan Michael, Emerald st.
Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
Doran Levi, Washington st.
Dorney Jeremiah, Juniper st.
Downer Frederick, Thayer pl.
Dow Charles H. Newton st.
Dow Frank A. Newton st.
Doyle Michael, Sewall pl.
Driscoll Dennis, Harrison pl.
Driscoll Jeremiah L. Harrison pl.

Edgerly John H. W. Irving st.
Edwards Henderson J. Davis av.
Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st.
Eichorn John, Newton st.
Eichorn John F. Newton st.
Eldredge Edward D. Monmouth st.
Eldredge William A. Monmouth st.
Elliot Emery, Perry st.
Ellis Charles D. Harvard av.
Emery William, Washington st.
Emerson Edward D. Warren st.
Emerson William, Bird's block.
Emmons Samuel, Harvard st.
Emmons Samuel jr. Harvard st.
English John, Newton st.
Estabrook Edward L. Colonnade blk.
Estes Dana, Beacon st.
Eveleth Harlan F. Winchester st.

Farnsworth Edward M. jr. Edge Hill rd.
Faulkner Zenas, Fairmount.
Fay Frank T. Washington st.
Fay John, Boylston st.
Fay Michael, Juniper st.
Fay Thomas, Boylston st.
Ferguson John, Park st.
Ferriss Lynde R. Alton st.
Fickett Rufus E. Newton st.
Field Frank D. Washington st.
Finan Patrick, Walter av.
Finn Thomas, Pearl st.
Finlan Timothy, Boylston st.
Finnerty Patrick, Villa lane.
Finnerty Edward, Hammond st.
Finnerty John, Boylston st.

Francis George H. Davis av.
Frawley Daniel, Harrison pl.
Frazer Peter G. Elm pl.
Frazer Simon, Boylston st.
Fuller Edward, Heath st.
Fuller Edward L. Carlton st.
Fuller Holman, Washington st.
Fuller Horace W. Walnut st.
Funk Charles, Elm pl.

Gaffney John, Chestnut st.
Gallagher Anthony, Sewall pl.
Gallagher James F. Washington st.
Gallagher James, Juniper st.
Gallagher James, Brookline av.
Gallagher Michael, Pearl st.
Gallagher John, Heath st.
Gallagher Martin, Fairmount.
Gallagher Martin jr. Fairmount.
Gallagher Patrick, Pearl st.
Gallagher Patrick jr. Pearl st.
Galbraith Alexander, Fairmount.
Gardiner Robert H. Monmouth st.
Gardner Philip F. Washington st.
Geary Owen, Brighton st.
Geddes William, School st.
Geddes John, Boylston st.
Gilchrist James, Monmouth st.
Gillette Lewis F. Corey Hill.
Gillespie Bernard, Juniper st.
Gilson Charles, Washington st.
Gilson Clarence, Washington st.
Gilson William, Washington st.
Gilbert Miles H. Walnut st.
Glancy Hugh, Ridgway st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Gleason James, Washington st.	Hays Patrick J. Juniper st.	Jackson Isaac N. Park st.
Glennan Michael, Boylston st.	Hazeltine William L. Chestnut st.	James Albert E. Washington st.
Glynn John, Goddard av.	Heath William, Washington st.	James William H. Waverly pl.
Goode Patrick, Warren st.	Head Harris, Clyde st.	Jennings William, Pearl st.
Goode Samuel J. St. Mary st.	Henry John, Boylston st.	Johnson George F. Harrison pl.
Goode Thomas, Clyde st.	Hennessy Michael, Morss av.	Johnson George H. Harrison pl.
Goodhue Frank A. Marion st.	Hickey Morris, Boylston st.	Johnson John, Pearl st.
Goodnough B. Franklin, South st.	Hickey John, Pearl st.	Johnson John, Harvard st.
Goodnough Xanthus H. South st.	Hicks Thomas, White pl.	Johnson Patrick, Harvard st.
Goodwin Asahel jr. Goodwin pl.	Higgins John, Walter av.	Johnson Melvin L. Harvard st.
Goodwin Willard A. Goodwin pl.	Higgins John, Pearl st.	Johnson Michael, Boylston st.
Goodwin William, Reservoir pl.	Hutchins John C. Thayer pl.	Johnson Leonard S. School st.
Gooly Thomas, Boylston st.	Hutchins Charles A. Thayer pl.	Johnson Richard, Pearl st.
Gowan John C. Hotel Colonnade.	Huxford William, Auburn st.	Jones Artemas S. Walnut st.
Gowan William, Bird's block.	Hill Edward, Brookline av.	Jones Moses jr. Cypress st.
Grace Peter, Harvard av.	Hill Thomas, Brookline av.	Jones Edwin, Pearl st.
Grady Patrick, Pearl st.	Hill Benjamin, Boylston st.	Jones Christopher, Pearl st.
Grady Patrick, Pearl st.	Hill Thomas, Juniper st.	Jones George R. Harrison pl.
Grady Patrick jr. Pearl st.	Hills Benjamin C. Boylston st.	Jones Winthrop B. Harrison pl.
Graham Henry F. Davis av.	Hillon Owen, Emerald st.	Jones W. R. Davis av.
Greene Benjamin H. Marion st.	Hinckley Willard, Cypress st.	Jordan Henry F. Beacon st.
Greene John, Emerald st.	Hinckley Henry C. Washington st.	Joyce George F. jr. Washington st.
Greenough Charles P. Monmouth st.	Hixon Edward jr. Egmont st.	Joyce Thomas, Pearl st.
Griffin Henry G. Thayer pl.	Hoar J. Blakely, Beacon st.	Juggins William, Washington st.
Griffin Jerrold T. Thayer pl.	Hobbs William, Harvard av.	
Griffin John E. Thayer pl.	Hoban John, Emerald st.	Kaiser Flood, Boylston st.
Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.	Hoernly John C. Newton st.	Kane Michael, Clyde st.
Griffin Patrick, Pearl st.	Hoernly William H. Newton st.	Karcher Dennis, Fay pl.
Griggs William J. Harvard st.	Hogan Patrick, Pearl st.	Keating John, Clyde st.
Grimes Herbert, School st.	Hogan Peter, Pearl st,	Keefe John D. Carlton st,

Grush Charles G. Harvard st.
Gutterson Edwin N. School st.
Gutterson Joseph D. Prospect st.

Haggerty Francis, Brookline av.
Haggerty James, Sewall av.
Haggerty John, Pearl st.
Halfenstine Frank L. White pl.
Hall Henry M. Washington st.
Hall John C. Carlton st.
Hand Charles F. Boylston st.
Hand Robert W. Andem pl.
Handrahan Patrick, Brookline av.
Handrahan Michael, Brookline av.
Hanly Michael, Walter av.
Harding Edgar, Davis av.
Harding Willis, Thayer pl.
Harriman Nathaniel, Harvard st.
Harrington Charles A. Linden pl.
Harrington Clarence A. Beacon st.
Harrington Dennis, Juniper st.
Harris James H. Walter av.
Harris Stephen Webster pl.
Harris Charles A. Vernon st.
Hartnet John, Pearl st.
Hartnet William, Chestnut st.
Hartness William, Warren st.
Harwood Albert S. Davis av.
Harvey George, Harvard pl.
Haskell Edward L. Washington st.
Hastings Joseph B. Clyde st.
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st.
Hays Jeremiah F. White pl.
Hays John, Brookline av.
Hays Joseph K. jr. Brighton av.

Hogan Joseph, Boylston st.
Hogan John, Kerrigan pl.
Holleran John, Pearl st.
Holleran John, Heath st.
Holleran Patrick, Boylston st.
Holleran Stephen, Pearl st.
Holmes Henry, Walnut st.
Homer Frederick H. Gorham av.
Hoole Charles, Boylston st.
Hooper Wm. E. Thayer pl.
Hopkins Martin, Chestnut st.
Hopkinson William L. Washington st.
Horton James W. Walnut st.
Houghton Joseph D. School st.
Howard Patrick, Sewall pl.
Howe Reginald H. Monmouth ct.
Howe Charles W. Walnut st.
Howe Frank E. Warren st.
Howes Henry C. Boylston st.
Hubbard Elliot, Hawes st.
Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st.
Hubbard John G. Colchester st.
Hughes Charles, Pearl st.
Hunnewell Frank S. Beacon st.
Hunnewell Walter W. Walnut st.
Hunt Thomas G. Davis av.
Hunting Henry H. School st.
Hunting Horace, School st.
Hurley Patrick, Heath st.
Hussey Charles Fitz, School st.
Hussey John E. A. School st.
Hyde George W. Newton st.

Jacobs Jacob, Prospect st.
Jackson Henry B. Gorham av.

Keefe Joseph, Washington st.
Keefe John, Juniper st.
Keegan Thomas, Davis av.
Keenan John, at T. B. Griggs's.
Keenan John M. White pl.
Keenan J. Steven, White pl.
Keenan Thomas, Boylston st.
Keenan Michael, Boylston st.
Keeny Bernard J. Harvard st.
Kellaher Thomas, Kerrigan pl.
Kellaher Thomas, Sewall pl.
Kellaher Richard jr. Sewall pl.
Kelly Carleton S. Washington st.
Kelly James, Brookline av.
Kelly John, Brookline av.
Kelly John, Brookline av.
Kelly John, Harvard st.
Kelly John, Chestnut st.
Kelly James H. Boylston st.
Kelly John D. Kerrigan pl.
Kelly John jr. Warren st.
Kelly Thomas, Warren st.
Kelly William, Sewall pl.
Kelly Patrick, Morss av.
Kelly Philip, Brookline av.
Kendall Henry A. Fairmount.
Kendall Henry P. Fairmount.
Kendall Richard jr. Fairmount.
Kemp Arthur, Cypress st.
Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st.
Kemp Charles E. Cypress st.
Kennedy Martin, Goddard av.
Kennedy Patrick, Boylston st.
Kennedy Michael, Brookline av.
Kenney Patrick, Clyde st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Kenrick Alfred E. Aspinwall av.	Lunnan William, Juniper st.	McBirney William, Pleasant st.
Kenrick George B. Aspinwall av.	Luscomb George, Hotel Colonnade.	McCaffny Hugh, Brookline av.
Kenrick Davis A. Washington st.	Luscomb Richard, Hotel Colonnade.	McCaffry James, Ridgway st.
Kenrick M. Frank, Linden pl. ct.	Lyford Charles D. Vernon st.	McCairn Samuel, Juniper st.
Kernan John, at T. B. Griggs's.	Lyon Philip L. Perry st.	McCarty Daniel, Pearl st.
Kiley Michael, Brookline av.	Lyon Levi T. Thayer pl.	McCarty John, Pearl st.
Kimball Arthur W. Boylston st.	Lyon Joseph W. Morss av.	McCarty David, Chestnut Hill av.
Kimball Frank R. Boylston st.	Lyon John E. Morss av.	McCarty John, Boylston st.
Kimball W. Dwight, Beacon st.	Lyon Patrick, Sewall pl.	McCarty John, Pearl st.
Kingman Abner A. Park st.	Lyon James P. Juniper st.	McCarty Patrick, Pearl st.
Kingman Bradford, Washington st.	Lynch James, Morss av.	McCarty John, Juniper st.
Kingman Martin, Washington st.	Lynch John, Morss av.	McCausland Charles B. Aspinwall av.
Kirk John, Walnut st.	Lynch Patrick, Morss av.	McCaverty Patrick, South st.
Kirke Joseph, Walnut st.	Lynch Michael, Morss av.	McClure David, Linden pl.
Kirke Patrick, Warren st.	Lynch Michael jr. Morss av.	McCormack Augustine, Boylston st.
Klattenburgh Jas. W. Fairmount.	Lynch Michael, Tappan st.	McCormack John, Boylston st.
Koch John jr. Washington st.	Lynde Samuel, Juniper st.	McCormack James, Hammond st.
Koch Theodore, Washington st.		McCormack John J. Chestnut st.
	Mack John, Brookline av.	McCormack Patrick, Pearl st.
Lacy John, Brookline av.	Madden John E. Brookline av.	McCue Patrick, Ackers av.
Lahaff Michael, Boylston st.	Madden Daniel jr. Oak st.	McCue Thomas, Ackers av.
Lally John, Warren st.	Maddox John, Washington st.	McCullough Alexander, High st.
Lally John, Clyde st.	Mahan Thomas C. Thayer pl.	McCullough Samuel, School st.
Lally Michael, Walnut st.	Mahan William H. Thayer pl.	McDavit David P. Linden pl.
Lambe Henry W. High st.	Mahan James F. Thayer pl.	McDavit Patrick, Linden pl.
Lane James, Harvard pl.	Mahan Luke, Warren st.	McDavit John J. White pl.
Landers James, High st.	Mahan Thomas, Boylston st.	McDermot Bryant, Boylston st.
Lanman John, Brookline av.	Mahan John, Juniper st.	McDonald Rufus C. Linden pl.
Lark Myron, Clyde st.	Mahan James, Juniper st.	McDonald Raymond A. Linden pl.
Larkin Patrick, Pearl st.	Mahan Bernard, Chestnut Hill av.	McDonald Barney, Cypress st.

Larkin Thomas, Juniper st.
Larden John, Longwood av.
Leavitt Charles, Washington st.
Leavitt John, Davis av.
Leahy John, Boylston st.
Leahy Michael, Boylston st.
Leahy Daniel, Warren st.
Lemis John F. Freeman st.
Leonard Frank O. Searle av.
Leonard Fernando, Searle av.
Liddy James, Boylston st.
Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.
Lincoln William, Cypress pl.
Lincoln William E. Cypress pl.
Linlon Charles, Boylston st.
Linnell O. B. Walter av.
Little Henry A. Prospect st.
Little Joshua A. Prospect st.
Locke Leonard, Warren st.
Lody Timothy, Pearl st.
Logan Gilbert, Linden pl.
Logan James, Linden pl.
Long J. Augustus, School st.
Long John A. Newton st.
Long Jeremiah, Newton st.
Long Garrett, Newton st.
Long William E. Washington st.
Lovell William J. Washington st.
Lowell Percival, Warren st.
Lucas Patrick, Pearl st.
Lunny Charles, Pearl st.
Lunny Edward, Pearl st.
Lunny Patrick, Ackers av.
Lunny Charles, Andem pl.
Lunny William, Andem pl.

Mahoney Daniel, Thayer pl.
Mahoney Daniel, Kerrigan pl.
Mahoney Thomas, Walter av.
Mahoney John jr. Freeman st.
Mahoney John, Brookline av.
Mahoney Dennis, Pearl st.
Mahoney Michael, Pearl st.
Maloney James, Chestnut st.
Maloney James, Pearl st.
Maloney John, Pearl st.
Maloney Michael jr. Pearl st.
Maloney Patrick, Pearl st.
Maloney William, Pearl st.
Maloney John, School st.
Manly Alden, Boylston st.
Marston George F. Linden pl.
Marvin W. T. R. Harvard st.
Mason Thomas T. Harrison pl.
Mason Allan, Harvard st.
Mason Edward, Walter av.
Mason Edward, Harvard st.
Mason John W. Summit av.
Mason William, Pearl st.
Massett John, Brookline av.
Massy Thomas, Pearl st.
Massy James, Juniper st.
Mayo James H. Davis av.
Mayer George, Kerrigan pl.
McAdam James, Juniper st.
McAdams James, Walter av.
McAdams, Joseph, Walter av.
McAndrews James, Ackers av.
McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av.
McAvoy Edward, White pl.
McBirney James jr. Harvard st.

McDonald Roderick, Elm pl.
McDonald William, Searle av.
McElroy Robert, Andem pl.
McEttrick John, Warren st.
McGarrell John, Warren st.
McGeary Thomas, Villa lane.
McGee Thomas, Flora st.
McGinnis Augustus, Juniper st.
McGiveray James H. Boylston st.
McGuire John, Walley av.
McGuire John, Linden pl.
McGrath James, Brookline av.
McGrath James, Pearl st.
McGrath John, Pearl st.
McGrath Thomas, Pearl st.
McGrail Michael, Boylston st.
McGregor James, Boylston st.
McGregor John, Boylston st.
McIntyre Frederick V. School st.
McInerny Martin, Harvard st.
McInerny Daniel, Chestnut st.
McIntosh Frank, Walnut st.
McKee John, Brookline av.
McKeon George, Brookline av.
McKenzie Frederick, Boylston st.
McKenzie S. Walnut st.
McKenzie Daniel, School st.
McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st.
McLinden John, Brookline av.
McMahan James, Pearl st.
McMahan John, Fairmount.
McMahan Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
McMahan Thomas F. Kerrigan pl.
McManus Patrick, Newton st.
McNamara Patrick, Beacon st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McNamara Dennis, Brookline av.	Morse Eben, Boylston st.	O'Day John, Juniper st.
McNamara Daniel, Boylston st.	Moylen John, at T. B. Griggs's.	O'Day Patrick, Juniper st.
McNamara James, Boylston st.	Mulcahy Patrick, Walter av.	O'Day Michael, Juniper st.
McNamara John, Pearl st.	Mulcahy William, Pearl st.	O'Day Michael, Washington st.
McNamara Michael, Brookline av.	Mulcahy William, Pearl st.	O'Day Michael, Brookline av.
McNamara Thomas, Brookline av.	Muldowney Charles, Juniper st.	O'Day Michael F. Brookline av.
McNamara Patrick jr. Brookline av.	Mulholland James, Monmouth st.	O'Day Thomas, Brookline av.
McNamara Thomas, Boylston st.	Mullane Cornelius F. Walter av.	O'Day Thomas, Washington st.
McNealy Robert, Pleasant st.	Mullen William, Boylston st.	O'Day John T. Boylston st.
McNealy Matthew, Washington st.	Mulvey John, Walter av.	O'Donnell Charles, Boylston st.
McShane John, Washington st.	Munroe Daniel, Harvard st.	O'Hare John, Kerrigan pl.
Mead Patrick, Boylston st.	Munroe William B. jr. School st.	O'Hare Patrick, Pearl st.
Mead Patrick, Walnut st.	Murphy William, Sewall pl.	O'Hearn Daniel, Heath st.
Mead Morris, Linden pl.	Murphy John, Sewall pl.	O'Hearn James, Heath st.
Mead William, Walter av.	Murphy John, Houlihan av.	O'Hearn Timothy, Heath st.
Mealy Edward, Boylston st.	Murphy John, Juniper st.	O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st.
Mealy Edward jr. Kerrigan pl.	Murphy James C. Washington st.	O'Hearn Thomas, Morss av.
Mealy Edward, Chestnut st.	Murphy John H. Washington st.	O'Neil James, Washington st.
Mealy John, Chestnut st.	Murphy Hugh, Linden pl.	O'Neil John, Sewall pl.
Mealy John, Sewall pl.	Murphy Cornelius, Walter av.	Olmstead Frederick L. Walnut st.
Meany John, Harvard pl.	Murnan Michael, Sewall pl.	Olmstead John C. Walnut st.
Meany John F. Harvard pl.	Murray Patrick, Boylston st.	Orcutt Mears, Walnut st.
Meany Patrick, Colchester st.	Murray Thomas J. Pearl st.	Orrock John M. Winchester st.
Meany Michael, Pearl st.	Murray Patrick, Pearl st.	Ouilamette Evariste, Warren st.
Mee George, Boylston st.	Murray Michael, Pearl st.	Oxenham John, Warren st.
Meehan Bernard, Chestnut Hill av.	Murray John, Brookline av.	
Melvin Charles, Walnut st.	Murray Robert, Ridgeway st.	Paine Henry K. Harvard st.
Melchior William, Linden pl.	Murray Thomas H. Ridgeway st.	Paine Isaac, Harvard st.
Melchior William K. jr. Linden pl.	Muse George F. Harvard pl.	Paine David, Chestnut Hill av.
Melchior George S. Linden pl.	Muzzy Henry, Walnut st.	Paige Albert S. Searle av.

Mellen George M. Pleasant st.
Messenger Ezekiel, Harvard pl.
Meyster Henry, Newton st.
Miett Charles E. Harvard st.
Miles Jonas M. Waverly pl.
Miley Daniel, Washington st.
Miller ——— with Wm. B. Wood.
Miller Robert, Babcock st.
Miller William, Washington st.
Milliken Abel B. Reservoir pl.
Minnehan John, Sewall pl.
Miskill John, Warren st.
Miskill Patrick, Fairmount.
Miskill Timothy J. Clyde st.
Mitchell Michael, Boylston st.
Moore William H. Kerrigan pl.
Moore Patrick, Washington st.
Moore William D. Aspinwall av.
Moran Edward jr. Sewall pl.
Moran Michael, Boylston st.
Moran Wm. Houlihan av.
Morlock Frederick, Fay pl.
Morrison David Y. Harrison pl.
Morrison William, Boylston st.
Morris Lawrence J. Linden pl.
Morrissey Thomas, Sewall pl.
Morrissey John, Brookline av.
Morrissey John, Juniper st.
Morrissey George, School st.
Morrow William, Linden pl.
Morrow Alexander, White pl.
Morse Eugene S. Prospect st.
Morse Charles, Prospect st.
Morse Frank, Prospect st.
Morse Edward W. Harvard st.

Muzzy Lowell M. Searle av.
Myers Jacob, Davis av.

Nagle Patrick, Walter av.
Nash Samuel Y. Marion st.
Neilson John, Prescott st.
Nelson Henry H. Webster pl.
Nelson George E. Warren st.
Newcomb Leonard E. Prospect st.
Newcomb James C. School st.
Newcomb George L. Washington st.
Newell Samuel, Brookline av.
Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st.
Nihan Dennis, Pearl st.
Nolan John, Thayer pl.
Noland Andrew, Harvard st.
Noonan John, Pearl st.
Noonan Patrick, Brookline av.
Norris John, at Wm. Aspinwall's.
Norris Patrick, Emerald st.
Norton Michael, Boylston st.

O'Beirne James, Walter av.
O'Brien John, Brookline av.
O'Brien Lawrence, Sewall pl.
O'Brien Michael, Morss av.
O'Brien Michael, Juniper st.
O'Brien Thomas, Bird's block.
O'Connor Bartholomew, White pl.
O'Connor Edward B. School st.
O'Connor John, Harvard st.
O'Connell John, High st.
O'Connell Joseph J. High st.
O'Connell William, High st.
O'Day Dennis, Pearl st.

Paige John, Heath st.
Packard Eugene J. Harvard st.
Packard Herbert, Colonnade block.
Palmer Asahel, Davis av.
Palmer Edward F. Colonnade block.
Palmer George F. Washington st.
Parlen John, Avon st.
Parsons Theophilus, Cottage st.
Peake George, White pl.
Peck William B. Linden pl. ct.
Peirce Benjamin, Boylston st.
Peirce Deane, Chestnut Hill st.
Peirce William, Chestnut Hill st.
Peirce William, Juniper st.
Peirce William O. Harvard st.
Pendergrast Michael, Avon st.
Perkins Alfred H. St. Paul st.
Perkins Anderson, Washington st.
Perkins Charles F. Washington st.
Perkins George E. Hotel Colonnade.
Perkins Henry L. St. Paul st.
Perkins John B. St. Paul st.
Perley William H. Washington st.
Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.
Perry Edward, Flora st.
Perry William, Longwood av.
Peterson George, Fay pl.
Phillips Edward H. St. Mary st.
Phillips James, Freeman st.
Phillips John F. Harrison pl.
Phillips Samuel, at Wm. Aspinwall's.
Phillips Irad, Davis av.
Phillips James, Warren st.
Pickett David, Brookline av.
Pinnar James, Sewall st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Plummer Gordon, Longwood av.	Ryan Patrick, Brighton st.	Smith Story, Monmouth st.
Plympton Theodore A. Harvard st.	Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.	Smith Thomas F. Juniper st.
Pons Charles A. Washington st.	Ryan John, Pearl st.	Smith Stillman J. Pearl st.
Pratt J. Lowell, Pleasant st.	Ryan Patrick, Walter av.	Smith William, Bird's block.
Pratt Aaron, Colonnade block.	Ryan William, Walter av.	Smith Walter L. Chestnut st.
Pree William, Linden pl. ct.	Ryan William, Warren st.	Smyth Eneas, Boylston st.
Preistly John, Goddard av.	Ryan Timothy, Brighton st.	Solan Michael, Kerrigan pl.
Preble George H. R. Essex st.	Ryan Daniel, Brookline av.	Soule Charles C. Walnut pl.
Preston Andrew W. Harvard st.		Soule George, Walnut pl.
Proctor E. F. Boylston st.	Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st.	Southern Edward, Washington st.
Prouty Barton, Walnut pl.	Salmon Thomas, Beacon st.	Sowder Martin, Newton st.
Pugslee John O. Thayer pl.	Salmon Thomas, Bird's block.	Spaulding Charles F. School st.
	Salmon Peter, Bird's block.	Spencer Frederick E. Searle av.
Quigley Michael, Harvard av.	Salmon John jr. Chestnut Hill av.	Spillane John, Boylston st.
Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st.	Salmon Robert J. Chestnut Hill av.	Stafford William, Juniper st.
Quinn James jr. Chestnut st.	Salmon Thomas C. Chestnut Hill av.	Stanford Thomas, Boylston st.
Quinlan James, Brookline av.	Salmon Edward Wm. Chestnut Hill av.	Starkweather Archibald, Davis av.
Quirke William, Goddard av.	Salsgibber George S. Andem pl.	Stearns Benjamin G. Boylston st.
	Sampson Frederick, Harvard st.	Stearns Francis G. Boylston st.
Rafferty Michael, Chestnut Hill av.	Sanborn Alfred G. School st.	Stetson A. Henry, Walnut st.
Raftree John, Warren st.	Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir pl.	Stetson William A. Walnut st.
Randolph Albert, Pearl st.	Sanderson Harvey E. Reservoir pl.	Stetson Isaac, Vernon st.
Ranney William, White pl.	Sanford Noble, Newton st.	Stevens Robert, Cypress pl.
Reardon William, Pearl st.	Sargent Ignatius jr. Warren st.	Stewart John, Beacon st.
Reardon David, Davis av.	Saunders Charles J. Goddard av.	Stewart William, Juniper st.
Reed John J. Washington st.	Saunders Lewis, Cottage st.	Stimson Frederick, Beacon st.
Reed Eben W. Reservoir pl.	Saunders Milton M. Goddard av.	Stitt James, High st.
Reed Chester W. Reservoir pl.	Saville Elmer E. Boylston st.	Stone George F. Colonnade block.
Reynolds Frank, Flora st.	Saville Frank E. Boylston st.	Story Charles W. Walnut st.
Reynolds John, Flora st.	Saville William, Vernon st.	Strain Charles, Walter av.

Rice Moses T. Park st.
Rice L. Frederick, Harvard av.
Rich Samuel, Cypress pl.
Richards William S. Washington st.
Richards William, Brighton st.
Richardson Edward B. Walnut st.
Richardson A. Maynard, Corey Hill.
Rick George, Boylston st.
Ricker Oliver P. Davis av.
Rienhardt John V. L. Walnut st.
Riley James, Brookline av.
Riley Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
Risch Dennis, Washington st.
Ritchie Andrew M. Cypress pl.
Ritchie John, Cypress pl.
Ritchie Thomas P. Francis st.
Robbins Benjamin F. Davis av.
Robinson Henry H. Marion st.
Rockwood John E. Harvard av.
Rogers Charles E. Harvard st.
Rogers Ford W. Harvard st.
Rogers George, Still st.
Rogers Edwin, High st.
Rollin George W. Warren st.
Rooney Hugh, Park st.
Rooney James, Chestnut Hill av.
Rooney Barney, Pleasant st.
Roskell George L. Chapel station.
Ross L. W. Chestnut Hill av.
Rotheray John J. Colchester st.
Russell Edward, Washington st.
Russell Michael, Pearl st.
Russell Thomas, Pearl st.
Rutan Charles H. Fairmount.
Rutan Frank E. Fairmount.

Sawtell R. W. Chestnut Hill av.
Sawyer Herbert L. Newton st.
Schneider Gottleib, Boyslton st.
Schmitt George A. Chestnut Hill av.
Schweinhurst J. A. Walnut st.
Scott James, Sewell pl.
Scott John, Walter av.
Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl.
Seamans Manning, Cypress st.
Sears Isaac H. Babcock st.
Senancour Philippe de, School st.
Sharkey James, Washington st.
Sharp Edward, Washington st.
Shea John jr. White pl.
Shehan David, Boylston st.
Shehan George, Egmont st.
Shehan William, Pearl st.
Shehan William, Brookline av.
Shepherd George, Juniper st.
Shepherd Henry F. High st.
Sherman John, Chestnut st.
Sherry Patrick, Boylston st.
Sherry Michael, Boylston st.
Sherry Edward F. Heath av.
Shilladay James, Juniper st.
Silk Patrick, Washington st.
Slavin William, Heath av.
Smiley Robert, White pl.
Smith Edmund S. Clyde st.
Smith John, Boylston st.
Smith Baxter P. Searle av.
Smith George P. Andem pl.
Smith Horace E. Washington st.
Smith James, Beacon st.
Smith Arthur, Boylston st.

Strain John, Boylston st.
Sturgis John H. jr. Boylston st.
Sullivan Daniel, Boylston st.
Sullivan Daniel, Newton st.
Sullivan Eugene, Fay pl.
Sullivan Eugene, Juniper st.
Sullivan Florence, Juniper st.
Sullivan Thomas F. Juniper st.
Sullivan Daniel, Pearl st.
Sullivan James, Pearl st.
Sullivan Jeremiah D. Pearl st.
Sullivan James, Brookline av.
Sullivan Daniel, Gorham av.
Sullivan Dennis, Morss av.
Sullivan Jeremiah, Morss av.
Sullivan James, Walter av.
Summers William, Brookline av.
Sumner Samuel, Washington st.
Swanson John, Chestnut Hill av.
Sweeny John, Pearl st.
Swift Charles L. Webster pl.

Taffe John, Heath st.
Taft William L. Fairmount.
Taft William W. Fairmount.
Talbot Thomas H. Webster pl.
Tappan John G. Edge Hill road.
Tarrant John, Morss av.
Taylor Frank S. Fairmount.
Taylor John E. Brookline av.
Taylor John F. Juniper st.
Taylor J. Watson, Pleasant st.
Thayer William E. Washington st.
Thing Charles, Ridgeway st.
Thing Frank P. Ridgeway st.

POLL TAX LIST—Concluded.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Thomas Patrick, White pl.	Warren William R. Walnut pl.	White Francis W. Warren st.
Thompson Frank H. Corey Hill.	Ward James H. Warren st.	White William A. Warren st.
Thorneycroft William, Warren st.	Ward James H. jr. Warren st.	White Lincoln, Chestnut Hill av.
Thurber Ira H. Washington st.	Ward Thomas, Pearl st.	White Michael, Brown st.
Tiernay Patrick, Park st.	Waterman William E. Aspinwall av.	Whitman John, Perry st.
Tilley James B. South st.	Waterson James, Newton st.	Whitney John S. Harvard st.
Todd Thomas, Babcock st.	Waterson William, Brookline av.	Whittemore, Lewis G. Harvard pl.
Tooker George W. B. Hotel Adelaide.	Watson Hubbard, Harvard st.	Whittier George W. Boylston st.
Tooker William A. Hotel Adelaide.	Watson John M. Washington st.	Wigham Robert, Pleasant st.
Torrence John, Newton st.	Watson Robert G. Washington st.	Wiggin Arthur, Bird's block.
Torrey Charles, Harvard av.	Watkins John, Washington st.	Wilcox Elmer, Summit av.
Touissant Winard, Aspinwall av.	Watt James, Bird's block.	Wilkin William, Fay pl.
Towle James, Boylston st.	Wayland Michael, Juniper st.	Williams Arthur C. Thayer pl.
Townsend Benjamin P. Monmouth st.	Webber Charles F. Reservoir pl.	Williams Arthur jr. St. Paul st.
Townsend Frank R. Walnut st.	Webb Asahel, Washington st.	Willis Benton R. School st.
Townsend Thaddeus J. Heath st.	Webster John, Beacon st.	Wilson George, Kent st.
Toy Thomas, Warren st.	Weed W. W. Thayer pl.	Wilson Alexander M. Harvard st.
Tufts James, Summit av.	Weir James, Juniper st.	Wilson James, Harvard st.
Turley Thomas, Boylston st.	Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st.	Wilson John, Linden pl. ct.
Turner Fergus S. Elm pl.	Welch Barney, School st.	Wilson Cecil, Chestnut st.
Twitchell Jeremiah, Boylston st.	Welch Michael, Flora st.	Wilson William G. Cottage st.
Tyler Henry C. Pleasant st.	Welsh James, Cypress st.	Winchester Frank, Aspinwall av.
Tyler William R. Pleasant st.	Wellington Avery, Cypress st.	Winslow Andrew J. Harvard pl.
Tyler Jerome W. Corey Hill.	Wellington Alexander, Boylston st.	Wood Rufus K. Babcock st.
	Wellman Frank L. Linden pl.	Wood Alexander, Pearl st.
Verney Osavius, Washington st.	Wells Horace, Juniper st.	Wood William H. H. Harvard st.
Vroom Wallace, Boylston st.	Wesley Noah, Clyde st.	Woods Charles E. Chestnut Hill av.
	Wesson Charles, Washington st.	Woods Michael, Juniper st.
Waldo Charles C. Clyde st.	Wesson David, Davis av.	Woods John S. Prospect st.
Wales George, Monmouth st.	Wetmore Sidney, Fairmount.	Woodbury Alfred F. Washington st.

Wallace Edward, Harvard st.
Wallace William E. Boylston st.
Walter Frank, Marion st.
Walker John, Bird's block.
Walker George, Cypress st.
Walsh Charles T. Washington st.
Warren Charles B. Harvard av.

Weymouth Arthur, Warren st.
Whall Patrick, Pearl st.
Wheeler Leonard H. Walnut st.
Whidden Thomas M. Monmouth st.
Whipple Leonard J. Newton st.
Whipple Charles K. Pleasant st.
White Joseph L. Chestnut Hill av.

Woodbury William P. Washington st.
Woodward Arthur S. Walnut st.
Woodward Edward, Warren st.

Young Francis H. Sewall av.
Young Frank D. Prospect st.
Young John W. Sewall st.

FEMALES PAYING A POLL TAX.

Bancroft Mary C. Cypress pl.
Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan st.
Bowditch Susan H. Tappan st.
Cabot Mary E. High st.
Candler Ida G. High st.
Cousens Sarah C. Brighton av.
Crane Anna E. High st.
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av.
Eager Harriet A. Summit av.
Fisher Cornelia W. Heath av.
Fisher Elizabeth R. Heath av.
Harris Kate A. Vernon st.
Harris Anna W. Vernon st.
Hooper Florence M. Thayer pl.
Kennard Caroline A. Walnut st.
Lincoln Celia F. Dudley st.
Stearns S. Louisa, Boylston st.
Stevenson Anna B. Walnut pl.
Stevenson Frances G. Walnut pl.
Stevenson Martha C. Walnut pl.
Wells Emeline S. Longwood av.
Winsor Linda K. Walnut st.
Von Arnim Albertina, Prescott st.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1882.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Catharine A. Vernon st. . .	. .	. . . .	House 3200, land 6609 ft. 1400.	$4600	$56 58
Abbott Hollis E	$2	$1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Abbott John C. Harvard st.	2	10000	House 6000, stable 500, billiard-hall 500, land 48000 ft. 12000	19000	358 70
Abercrombie William H. Linden pl.	2	5000	House 5000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 6000. . . .	11500	204 95
Adams Benjamin F. Harvard st . .	2	12000	House 6000, stable 200, land 17362 ft. 5700	11900	295 97
Adams George, estate of, Pleasant st	. .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 5000	7300	89 79
Adams Mrs. H. M. Harvard av. . .	. .	1900	. . . . .	. . . .	23 37
Adams John S. Harvard av.	2	800	. . . . .	. . . .	11 84
Adams John S. guardian, Harvard av	. .	500	. . . . .	. . . .	6 15
Allen Edward F. Prospect st. . . .	2	300	House 3200, land 3500 ft. 1200.	4400	59 81
Allen Philip S. Green st.	2	2000	House 4000, stable 600, land 15438 ft. 2200, lot Walter av. 4221 ft. 800, part lots 10–11 Babcock st. 13289 ft. 1700	9300	140 99
Allen Rufus S. Fairmount.	2	. . . .	House 2000, barn 100, lot 44337 ft. 1700.	3800	48 74
Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st. . .	2	3000	House by Fiske 4500, lot 19500 ft. 6500, house formerly Dana 4000, lot 18000 ft. 6000, stable 1000.	22000	309 50
Ames Seth, estate of, Colchester st.	. .	56000	House 8000, lot 21780 ft. 8000	16000	885 60
Amory Augustine H. Warren st . .	2	7500	. . . . .	. . . .	94 25
Amory Charles W. Powell st. . . .	2	37000	. . . . .	. . . .	457 10
Amory Robert, Colchester st. . . .	2	15000	House by self 7000, lot 35724 ft. 14000, stable 500, house by Towne 7000, lot 35546 ft. 12000 . . .	40500	684 65
Andrews Sidney, est. of, Vernon st.	. .	. . . .	House 3500, lot 6778 ft. 1400.	4900	60 27
Andrews Walter E. Walnut st. . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Andros Mrs. R. S. S. Winchester st	. .	. . . .	House 3200, lot 13600 ft. 2200	5400	66 42
Armstrong George W. Marion st. .	2	8000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 34490 ft. 9000	16000	297 20
Aspinwall Thomas, Washington st.	2	3000	House-lot Aspinwall av. 15683 ft. 1600	1600	58 58
Aspinwall William, Washington st.	2	4000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 89685 ft. 14000, house Aspinwall av. 100, lot 3 Lincoln pl. 24295 ft. 5500	23000	334 10
Aspinwall William H. Washington st	2	1800	. . . . .	. . . .	24 14

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Aspinwall William, trustee for William H. Aspinwall	. .	. . . . .	Lot Aspinwall av. 16586 ft. 1700	$1700	$20 91
Aspinwall Mrs. William, by H. Baldwin, trustee	. .	$6000	. . . . .	. . . .	73 80
Aspinwall, Bowditch & Barrett, trustees per will of Augustus Aspinwall	. .	. . . .	Lots 96–97 north side Aspinwall av. Aspinwall & Lincoln's plan, 1879, 22263 ft. 6000, lots 70–71 and lot in rear of Standish on Toxteth and proposed street in rear 20802 ft. 4000, lots 72 to 80 inclusive and lot rear of Moore between Francis and proposed street A. & L. plan 52077 ft. 9000, lots 84 to 91 inclusive on Kent and proposed street 61815 ft. 12500, marsh on proposed street 66536 ft. 2500, marsh east of railroad 55927 ft. 2000	36000	442 80
Aspinwall, Bowditch & Barrett, tr. of J. A. Tappan & E. A. Hulett	. .	. . . . .	Dwelling house Aspinwall av. 4500, lot 26712 ft. 6000, stable 300	10800	132 84
Atherton George E. High st.	$2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Atkinson Edward, Heath av.	2	30000	House 7500, stable 1200, lot 1 1-2 a. 4000, root house 300, school house Walnut st. 2500, lot 3100 ft. 600	16100	569 03
Atkinson George, Walnut pl.	2	8000	. . . . .	. . . .	100 40
Austin Charles D. Walnut st.	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 45
Auerbach H. Washington st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . .	3 23
Babcock Lemuel H. Monmouth ct	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 45
Babbitt William C. School st	2	400	. . . . .	. . . .	6 92
Bacall C. H. Cypress st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Bacon Francis H. Washington st	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90

Bacon Thomas H. Park st	2	3300	House 5000, lot 51178 ft. 6500	11500	184 04
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st	2	....	House 2800, lot 10000 ft. 3000, shop Washington st. 200, stable 800, shop lot 8075 ft. 3600, house-lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 3000	13400	166 82
Baker James, Newton st	2	500	....	....	8 15
Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl	2	1000	House 5000, stable 600, lot 30858 ft. 7000	12600	169 28
Bangs Herbert H. Walnut st	2	500	....	....	8 15
Barlow Francis C. & George Penniman, Boylston st	..	....	House 2000, stable 200, lot No. 1 Penniman estate 30356 ft. 2000	4200	51 66
Barnard Wm. estate of, Wash'n st.	..	....	House by Verney 1600, 2 barns 100, shop 100, lot 1-8 a. 3000	4800	59 04
Barnet Mrs. Robert, Heath st	..	3000	House by Channing 4500, stable 500, lot 2 a. 5000	10000	159 90
Barrett Adelaide A. Goddard av	..	6000	....	....	73 80
Barrett James, Sewall pl	2	....	House 300, lot 1000 ft. 100	400	6 92
Barrett Patrick, Brookline av	2	....	House 200, lot 2300 ft. 500	700	10 61
Barry Michael, Boylston st	2	....	House 300, lot 1-2 a. 300	600	9 38
Barry William, Chestnut Hill av.	2	....	House 200, lot 1-4 a. 500	700	10 61
Bachelder Charles W. Prospect st.	2	....	House 2500, stable 300, lot 1-8 a. 2700	5500	69 65
Batchelder Josiah G. Kent st	2	5000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 31287 ft. 9500	16300	263 99
Bates Helen A. [N. R.]	..	....	Unfinished house 1000, lot 17085 ft. 6000	7000	86 10
Beals James H. Park st	2	4000	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 66375 ft. 15000, mowing lot Harvard st. 13 a. 34000	57000	727 70
Beal John W. Boylston st	2	6000	....	....	75 80
Beals & Jones, Davis av	..	....	House 1500, lot 2818 ft. 600	2100	25 83
Bean John D. Davis av	2	....	House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1300	5300	67 19
Beatty James, Brookline av	2	....	House by self 600, do. by Haggerty 500, do. by Newell 400, lot 4000 ft. 800	2300	30 29
Beck Frederick, Davis av	2	2500	House 5000, stable 400, lot 3-4 a. 12000	17400	246 77
Beecher Luther S. Davis av	2	2000	....	....	26 60
Beecher Mrs. Mary C. Davis av	..	....	House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 700, 4 lots Cypress st. 18880 ft. 2000	4500	55 35
Bellamy Mrs. William, High st	..	21200	....	....	260 76
Bellamy Elizabeth, High st	..	3100	....	....	38 13
Bennett Mrs. Elizabeth L. Park st	..	70000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 20100 ft. 4000	9000	971 70

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bennett Stephen D. Washington st.	$2	$40000	House Walnut st. 5000, stable 600, cottage 500, lot Walnut & Boylston st. 181345 ft. 14000	$20100	$741 23
Benton Austin W. Marion st . . .	2	30000	House 6200, stable 1000, lot 39135 ft. 10500 . . .	17700	588 71
Berry James, Kent st	2	1000	House 6500, stable 800, lot 24587 ft. 8500	15800	208 64
Bigham William, White pl	2	. . . .	Half house 700, lot 1900 ft. 600	1300	17 99
Bird Albert H. Webster st	2	5000	House 2700, lot 10000 ft. 2300	5000	125 00
Bird George W. Washington st . .	2	3000	House by self 4500, do. by Murphy 1500, lot 2304 ft. 2700, 2 dwelling houses Davis ct. 2800, block in rear 5 houses 4200, lot 9400 ft. 4000	19700	281 21
Bird Harrison, Harvard st	2	60000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 66646 ft. 23000	29500	1102 85
Bird John A. estate of, Walnut st. Wm. B. Bird & H. D. Chapin trustees	. .	. . . .	House 7000, stable 1000, house lot 126000 ft. 15000	23000	282 90
Birkmair Philip, Sewall pl	2	. . . .	House 600, lot 2000 ft. 300	900	13 07
Bishop Robert, Linden pl	2	2000	House 5000, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 3600	9500	143 45
Blake Anna S. C. by trustee	. .	70000	. . . . .	. . . .	861 00
Blake Arthur W. Washington st .	2	70000	House by Bennett 6500, stable 1500, lot 108000 ft. 20000, lot Cypress pl. 33713 ft. 6500, land Gardner road 137527 ft. 20000	54500	1656 35
Blake George B. heirs of, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 9000, new stable 6000, new cottage 2000, old stable 500, greenhouse 3000, land 25 3-4 a. 130000	150500	1851 15
Blaney James M. est. of, Dudley st.	. .	55000	House 7500, lot 24592 ft. 8000	15500	868 38
Bogman Geo. E. est. of, Harvard st.	. .	. . . .	House 2700, lot 8263 ft. 3700	6400	78 72
Boit Robert A. Hawes st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Bolles M. Shepherd, Kent st . . .	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
Boody James H. Gorham av. . . .	2	300	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 1400	3700	51 20
Bond Frederick M. Washington st	2	400	. . . . .	. . . .	6 92
Bouve George A. Perry st	2	5000	. . . . .	. . . .	63 50
Bowditch Charles A. Walnut st . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15

Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B. by J. I. Bowditch, trustee, Walnut st		820000			10086 00
Bowditch Mrs. Elizabeth B		25000	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, lot 6 2-3 a. 25000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 1-4 a. 1000	46500	879 45
Bowditch Louisa H. Tappan st		700			8 61
Bowditch William I. Tappan st	2	10000	House 10000, stable 1000, cottage 600, lot 13 1-2 a. 25000, double house Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 1500, lot on Kent st. 38182 ft. 7000, lot Webster st. 19800 ft. 4000, house Juniper st. 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700	56000	813 80
Bowditch William I. *et. al.* trustees for Thorndike heirs		1100	House Walnut st. 5400, lot 2494 ft. 700	6100	88 56
Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S. Warren			House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1500, 10-36 lot Webster st. 5514 ft. 1100	4800	59 04
Bowditch William I. trustee for W. H. Channing		1300			15 99
Bowditch William I. trustee for Higginson, Channing *et al*		2500			30 75
Bowen Patrick W. Boylston st	2	500	House by self 1200, lot 1568 ft. 500, shop 500, lot 2818 ft. 900, house White pl. 600, lot 3096 ft. 800, block Juniper st. 3500, lot 7200 ft. 1400, house Babcock st. 3500, lot 19053 ft. 2800	15700	201 26
Bowker & Lyon, Thayer pl			Double house by Lyon 1100, house by Miss Potter 800, lot 5138 ft. 1400	3300	40 59
Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av	2		House 4000, lot 3978 ft. 900, lot of Trull 14549 ft. 1800	6700	84 41
Bowles Martin L. St. Paul st	2	1000			14 30
Boynton George F. & Co. Wash'n st		4000			49 20
Brackett John B. Davis av	2	1000			14 30
Brackett J. Lewis, Pleasant st	2	5000	House 3500, lot 13420 ft. 3000	6500	143 45
Brennan James, White pl	2		House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400	1100	15 53
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st	2	1000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 5000	10000	137 30
Briggs Henry P. High st	2	1000			14 30
Bronson John T. Longwood av	2	2500			32 75

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Brookline Gas Light Co. Wash'n st.	. .	$160000	Gas works and office 20000, manufacturing lot 69510 ft. 40000, lot south side Pearl st. 3000 ft. 1000, coal sheds and machinery 2000, marsh 23221 ft. 6000, gas holder and buildings Washington st. 30000, dwelling house do. 1200, lot 37494 ft. 5000, land Walter av. 25339 ft. 6000, stable 200, stable lot 5000 ft. 2500	$113900	$3368 97
Brooks George, Harvard st	$2	6000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 9000	15300	263 99
Brooks George, executor, Harvard st	. .	. . . .	Land Heath st. 9 a. 800	800	9 84
Brooks Walter C. Harvard pl . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Brown Brothers, Washington st .	. .	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	36 90
Brown Charles S. Sewall st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Brown Howard N. Walnut st . . .	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Brown Miss Augusta N. Boylston st	. .	30000	. . . . .	. . . .	369 00
Brown Miss H. L. Boylston st . .	. .	10000	. . . . .	. . . .	123 00
Brown Mrs. Jane, Walnut st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 1-4 a. 3800	4800	59 04
Brown Thomas C. Boylston st . .	2	10000	. . . . .	. . . .	125 00
Brown Thomas S. Harvard st . . .	2	. . . .	House 2500, stable 1500, lot 11956 ft. 7500	11500	143 45
Brown Thomas S. & Cyrus H . . .	. .	. . . .	Lot Flora st. 10180 ft. 2000	2000	24 60
Bowman Alonzo, School st	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 1-8 a. 1500	2700	35 21
Boyden Addison, Longwood av . .	2	. . . .	House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 5000	12500	155 75
Boynton George F. Davis av . . .	2	. . . .	Unfinished house 1200, lot 13555 ft. 3000	4200	53 66
Buckingham Edwin B. Essex st . .	2	20000	. . . . .	. . . .	248 00
Buckingham Edwin H. Essex st . .	2	20000	. . . . .	. . . .	248 00
Burdett Horatio S. Harvard av . .	2	25000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 29543 ft. 6500	15500	500 15
Burdett H. S. trustee	. .	. . . .	House by Ingalls 2800, lot 13950 ft. 3000	5800	71 34
Burke Martin, Ackers av	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 39229 ft. 1800	2200	29 06
Burke Thomas, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 1404 ft. 400	1200	16 76

Burt Mrs. Solomon, Washington st.	. .	. . . .	House by Field 2300, do. in rear 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4100, house White pl. 700, lot 1-16 a. 800, stable Brook st. 500, stable lot 1006 ft. 300	10200	125 46
Bush Mrs. Emma B. Beacon st . .	. .	. . . .	House 7000, lot 39000 ft. 16000	23000	282 90
Butler William H. Colonnade block	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Buzzell John C. Harvard st	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 45
Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av .	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 27000 ft. 1100	2100	27 83
Cabot Mrs. Amy H. Warren st. . .	. .	. . . .	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16 7-8 a. 30000	48700	599 01
Cabot Mrs. Eliza, Warren st . . .	. .	100000	House 16000, stable 3000, barn 500, greenhouse 1500, do. 1000, vegetable house 1000, barn 300, farm house 600, farm house Clyde st. 800, land 31 a. 40000	64700	2025 81
Cabot Edward C. High st	2	12000	House 7000, lot 104141 ft. 5000	12000	297 20
Cabot Francis, Heath st	2	12000	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 4 a. 8000	14500	327 95
Cabot F. & W. I. Bowditch, trustees	. .	. . . .	House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 3500	6000	73 80
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st	2	25000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 4 a. 6000	12800	466 94
Cabot John H. Edge Hill road . .	2	15000	. . . . .	. . . .	186 50
Cabot Mrs. Marianne, Edge Hill r'd	. .	40000	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 4500	9500	608 85
Cabot Mary E. Edge Hill road	. .	7000	. . . . .	. . . .	86 10
Cabot Samuel jr. Edge Hill road . .	2	2000	House 6000, lot 10226 ft. 2500	8500	131 15
Cabot Walter C. Heath st	2	75000	House 20000, stable 2500, barn 1200, gymnasium 500, land 26 a. 32000	56200	1615 76
Caffrey Thomas, Chestnut Hill av .	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 2552 ft. 200	1000	14 30
Candage R. G. F. Harrison pl . . .	2	3000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 21220 ft. 8000	13000	198 80
Candler John W. High st	2	50000	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 77337 ft. 23000, house by Farnsworth 4500, do. unfinished 3500, do. 2000, do. 2000, lot 19069 ft. 5000	53000	1268 90
Candler J. W. & C. O. Foster . . .	. .	. . . .	House Chestnut st. 3500, stable 400, cottage 500, lot 7 a. 17000	21400	263 22
Candler Mrs. Susan	. .	6000	. . . . .	. . . .	73 80
Cantwell John, Morss av.	2	. . . .	Block tenements 2000, do. do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1000	4700	59 81
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st . .	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 900	2100	27 83
Carmody Mary, Brookline av . . .	. .	. . . .	Tenement house 500, lot 3661 ft. 700	1200	14 76

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Carpenter George N. Cypress st . .	$2	$1000	. . . . .	. . . .	$14 30
Carroll Martin, Hammond st . . .	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 28000 ft. 600	$1100	15 53
Carroll Walter, Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 600	1700	22 91
Carter James L. Monmouth ct . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Chadbourne Isaac P. Pleasant st .	. .	10000	House 5500, stable 800, land 50000 ft. 7500	13800	292 74
Chamberlin Thos. est. of, Beacon st	. .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 300, land 5 a. 8000	10300	126 69
Chandler Alfred D. Washington st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Chandler Theophilus P. Washington st	2	. . . .	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 96816 ft. 22000	30000	371 00
Channing Walter, Boylston st . . .	2	4000	. . . . .	. . . .	51 20
Chapin Edward D. Brighton av . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Chapin Hattie E. Brighton av . . .	. .	. . . .	House 7000, stable 700, land 151684 ft. 20000 . . .	27700	340 71
Chapin Horace D. Walley av . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walley av . .	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Chaplin Charles C. Harvard st . .	2	2500	. . . . .	. . . .	32 75
Chaplin William B. Beacon st . . .	2	1000	House 1500, stable 1200, lot 18750 ft. 6000	8700	121 31
Chase Charles, Washington st . .	2	2600	House 3700, stable 1500, house lot 4209 ft. 2800, stable lot 5045 ft. 3300	11300	172 97
Chase Charles G. St. Paul st . . .	2	25000	House 8500. stable 1000, lot 29000 ft. 8000, lot east side St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 4500	22000	580 10
Chase Henry S. St. Paul st	2	25000	House 10000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 16000, lot Francis st. 46620 ft. 7500	34700	736 31
Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st . . .	2	20000	House 20000, stable 800, old house 2000, lot 39864 ft. 9000	31800	639 14
Chase Mary G. Aspinwall av . . .	. .	. . . .	House 6000, stable 400, lot 31500 ft. 8000	14400	177 12
Chase William L. Aspinwall av . .	2	2500	. . . . .	. . . .	32 75
Chace Reuben A. Holden st	2	500	House 2500, stable 200, lot 4720 ft. 2000, brick store Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 2100, brick store by self *et al.* 6500, lot 2160 ft. 2400	19700	250 46
Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st . . .	2	3500	. . . . .	. . . .	45 05

Chester Walstein R. trustee, Washington st.	. .	. . . .	House by self 3000, stable 400, lot 33601 ft. 6000, house by Newell 2500, lot 11500 ft. 2000 . . .	13900	170 97
Church Mrs. E. M. Harvard st . .	. .	. . . .	House 1600, lot 6868 ft. 2800	4400	54 12
Cilley Mrs. Chas. H. Colonnade bl'k	. .	800	. . . . .	. . . .	9 84
Clapp J. Wilkinson, St. Paul st . .	2	2000	House 6500, lot 9595 ft. 3000	9500	143 45
Clark Amasa, Harvard st	2	8000	. . . . .	. . . .	100 40
Clark Edwin, Searle av	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 3602 ft. 900	3900	49 97
Clark Henry N. Kent st	2	1000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 4500	10000	137 30
Clark Samuel, Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 6000, stable 400, lot 23500 ft. 3500, lot Cypress st. 97473 ft. 12000, lot Gorham av. 26805 ft. 4500	26400	326 72
Clark Samuel and M. Russell . . .	. .	. . . .	Lot Gorham av. 13910 ft. 3000	3000	36 90
Clark Samuel and Myra M. Walnut st.	. .	. . . .	House 1500, lot 1 a. 6000, lot Walnut pl. 10000 ft. 1000	8500	104 55
Clark Sarah D. Warren st	. .	1700	. . . . .	. . . .	20 91
Clark Susannah B. R. Warren st .	. .	1700	. . . . .	. . . .	20 91
Clark Sarah B. and S. B. R. Warren st.	. .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 300, lot 2 a. 3600. house Boylston st. 2000, lot 31000 ft. 6500, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000	15400	189 42
Clements Thomas W. Colonnade block	2	1000	Unfinished house 1000, lot 8700 ft. 7000	8000	112 70
Clune John, High st	2	. . . .	House 1700, lot 1922 ft. 900	2600	33 90
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st	2	40000	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 200000 ft. 26000 . . .	34500	918 35
Cobb John C. Monmouth st . . .	2	4500	. . . . .	. . . .	57 35
Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av	2	5000	House 3500, stable 1500, lot 17034 ft. 3400, house Thayer pl. 900, do. do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1000 . .	11600	206 18
Cochran Joseph, Houlihan av . . .	2	. . . .	House 600, lot 4176 ft. 300	900	13 07
Codman James M. Warren st . . .	2	30000	. . . . .	. . . .	371 00
Coffin Charles P. Carlton st. . . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Collins Henry, Washington st . . .	2	. . . .	Lots 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, Walter av. 16634 ft. 2500	2500	32 75
Collins Mrs. Lucy A. Washington st.	. .	. . . .	House 4000, lot 4567 ft. 3200	7200	88 56
Collins James, Walter av	2	. . . .	House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 800	2600	33 98

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Collins Henry & Co. Harvard st . .	. .	$2000	. . . . .	. . . .	$24 60
Conant Joshua, Washington st . .	$2	5000	House 3000, stable 300, lot 9685 ft. 8000, lot in rear Thayer st. 13192 ft. 4600, house Harvard st. 1600, lot 6003 ft. 2600	$20100	310 73
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st .	2	500	House by Cushing 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2300, house by Paine 5000, lot 2800 ft. 2600, vacant lot 297 ft. 200, store Washington st. 3500, lot 2603 ft. 6000	21600	273 83
Conner Dennis, Harvard st	2	. . . .	House Fay pl. 800, lot 1-16 a. 400	1200	16 76
Conner John, Walter av.	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 3600 ft. 700	1100	15 53
Conry Margaret, Brookline av . .	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 1-16 a. 500	1000	12 30
Conway Mrs. Andrew, Pearl st . .	. .	. . . .	House 800, do. 800, lot 1-8 a. 1100	2700	33 21
Coolidge David, est. of, Harvard st	. .	11000	House 1500, carriage house 200, lot 4 1-8 a. 8000 .	9700	254 61
Coolidge David S. Harvard st . . .	2	15000	House by self 2800, barn 400, lot 11 5-8 a. 20000, house in rear 100, house by H. S. Coolidge 3500, house lot 8952 ft. 1000	27800	528 44
Coolidge David S. *et al.* Harvard st	. .	. . . .	House and store 6000, stable 400, lot 18848 ft. 8000	14400	177 12
Coolidge Francis H. *et al.* Harv'd st	. .	. . . .	Barn 200, lot 7 a. 14000	14200	174 66
Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Coolidge Stephen G. Harvard st . .	2	. . . .	Greenhouse 1000	1000	14 30
Coolidge Mary E. Harvard st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 11686 ft. 1300	5800	71 34
Coolidge William D. Beacon st . .	2	4500	House 6000, lot 37830 ft. 11000, House by Smith 3500, stable 300	20800	313 19
Copeland Milton J. Sewall av. . .	2	600	. . . . .	. . . .	9 38
Corey Miss Abby J. Harvard st . .	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Corey Timothy, Washington st . .	2	40000	House by self 2200, stable 300, barn 300, stone house 2500, farm house 700, land 41 1-2 a. 68000	74000	1404 20
Corey Timothy, trustee for heirs of S. G. Gardner	. .	6500	. . . . .	. . . .	79 95
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st . . .	2	30000	House 9500, stable 1500, house lot 83244 ft. 30000, house lot Beacon st. 30000 ft. 4000	45000	924 50

Cotton Frank B. Kent st	2	15000		....	186 50
Cotton Joseph H. estate of, Kent st	..	80000		....	984 00
Cotton Walter G. Kent st	2	15000		....	186 50
Cotton William C. Kent st	2	20000		....	248 00
Cousens Brothers, Brighton av	..	....	House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 1600	6100	75 03
Cousens John E. St. Mary st	2	2000		....	26 60
Cowan Mary A. Clyde st	..	....	Half house 600, lot Warren st. 158817 ft. 3000	3600	44 28
Cowan George H. [N. R.]	..	....	House lot Clyde st. 3 a. 2800, swamp 2 a. 200	3000	36 90
Craft E. S. A. & E. H. Grove st	..	6300		....	77 49
Craft George, Grove st	2	1500	House 3800, stable 600, lot 64 1-2 a. 13500, swamp east of South st. 5 a. 700	18600	249 23
Crane Isabella V. Harvard av	..	....	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 22462 ft. 5500	12500	153 75
Crane Lewis M. Harvard av	2	3000		....	38 90
Crane Joshua, High st	2	2000	House 4000, stable 800, lot 14488 ft. 4200	9000	137 30
Creesy Mrs. Elizabeth P. Long'd av	..	....	House 6000, stable 600, lot 12744 ft. 4000	10600	130 38
Creesy Leonard F. Longwood av	2	4000		....	51 20
Crocker Ariel B. Webster pl.	2	500		....	8 15
Crosby Mrs. Patrick, heirs of, Brookline av	..	....	House 1100, lot 1944 ft. 700, house in rear 500, lot 5000 ft. 1200	3500	43 05
Cullinane Dennis, Oak st	2	....	House 400, lot 17765 ft. 300	700	10 61
Cullinane James, est. of, Pearl st	..	....	House 100, lot 1-16 a. 500	600	7 38
Cummings Mary, White pl	..	....	House 1200, lot 3325 ft. 800	2000	24 60
Cummings Michael, Walnut st	2	1500	Stable Morss av. 100, lot 4224 ft. 2400	2500	51 20
Cumstock Lucy D. Harvard st	..	....	Land Tappan st. 97152 ft. 12000, do. south side Tappan st. 98000 ft. 7200	19200	236 16
Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st	2	....	House 400, lot 14200 ft. 300	700	10 61
Cunningham Frederick, Ivy st	2	3400		....	41 82
Cunningham Mrs. Frederick, Ivy st.	..	10000		....	123 00
Curley James H. Washington st	2	....	House and shop 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1400	3200	41 36
Currier Caroline P. Walnut st	..	....	House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1200	4200	51 66
Currier Warren G. Washington st	2	2000	House and shop 6000, lot 2064 ft. 2300	8300	128 69
Curry Cadwallader, High st	2	1000		....	14 30
Curry Mrs. Mary A. High st	..	....	House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 6300	12800	157 44
Curry Mrs. Thomas, Pearl st	..	....	House 300, lot 400	700	8 61

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Curtis Elijah J. Harvard st	$2	$500	. . . . .	. . . .	$8 15
Curtis Helen M. Kent st	. .	. . . .	House 14000, lot 21224 ft. 6500, house St. Paul st. 4500, lot 22123 ft. 5000	$30000	369 00
Curtis J. Gardner, Kent st	2	5000	. . . . .	. . . .	63 50
Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av .	2	45000	House 8000, stable 800, lot 24957 ft. 8000	16800	762 14
Cushing George S. Boylston st . .	2	. . . .	House 3500, lot 5-8 a. 4200	7700	96 71
Cushing Irà B. Washington st . . .	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
Cushman Albert, Aspinwall av . .	2	500	House 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2200	4700	65 96
Cushman Edward F. Harrison pl .	2	2000	House by self 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2400, house by Brooks 2800, lot 9100 ft. 3500	12700	182 81
Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st . . .	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 2979 ft. 900	2100	27 83
Cusick Mrs. Ann, Brookline av . .	. .	. . . .	House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400	600	7 38
Cusick Michael, Washington st . .	2	1000	House 600, do. 200, lot 1-8 a. 2400	3200	53 66
Cusick Thomas jr. Morss av . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . .	4 46
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl . . .	. .	8000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 4500	10600	228 78
Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 1500	6500	79 95
Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st .	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Dana Denison D. Freeman st . . .	2	5000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 23850 ft. 4500	14000	235 70
Dana Denison D. trustee for Sarah H. Rogers	. .	3300	. . . . .	. . . .	40 59
Dana Denison D. trustee for George Rogers	. .	3300	. . . . .	. . . .	40 59
Dana Mrs. H. F. by trustee, Warren st.	. .	5900	. . . . .	. . . .	72 57
Dana William J. Harvard st . . .	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Dane Edward S. Kent st	2	22000	. . . . .	. . . .	272 60
Daniels David H. Washington st. .	2	3300	House 5300, lot 6132 ft. 3800, do. 3850 ft. 2500 . .	11600	185 27
Daniels Henry R. Walnut st . . .	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 45
Darracott Franklin, Harvard av .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Darracott Mrs. Julia M. Harvard av	. .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800	6300	77 49

Dashuck Jacob, Washington st	2	300	House and shop 1300, lot 2037 ft. 1600	2900	41 36
Davenport Betsy, Beacon st		5000			61 50
Davis Albert, Goddard av	2	2000			26 60
Davis Mrs. Maria I. Goddard av			House 2500, stable 800, lot 3 2-3 a. 159898 ft. 4300	7600	93 48
Davis Benjamin B. estate, Davis av			House 4000, stable 600, lot 40465 ft. 18000	22600	277 98
Davis Mrs. Mary S. Cypress pl		33400	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 14000	21000	669 12
Davis L. Shannon, Cypress pl	2	11100			136 53
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl		11100			136 53
Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl		11100			136 53
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl		11100			136 53
Davis Joanna, Washington st			House Brookline av. 200, lot 1700 ft. 300	500	6 15
Davis P. Stearns, heirs, Tappan st			House by Mrs. E. S. Davis 4000, stable 600, lot 25172 ft. 3000, lot north side Tappan st. 3 1-2 a. 16500	24100	296 43
Davis Robert S. heirs, Cypress pl			Double house Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 9500, lot south side Tappan st. next Bowditch 3 3-4 a. 5000, lot south side do. between Rogers and Cumstock 1 3-4 a. 7000	24500	301 35
Dawes George G. Boylston st	2	1000	House 4000, lot 1-4 a. 1700	5700	84 41
Dea Morris, Boylston st	2		House 1000, lot 3225 ft. 1000	2000	31 52
Dearborn William, Walnut st	2		House by self 5000, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 9000, house Harvard st. by Marvin 4500, lot 11000 ft. 4000, house do. by Edwards 2800, lot 4000 ft. 1600, double house formerly Cousens 3000, lot 3500 ft. 1400, do. in rear 1800, lot 2290 ft. 400, do. cor. Harvard pl. 800, lot 3550 ft. 1500, do. School st. 1800, lot 3500 ft. 1300	39200	484 16
Delano Charles E. and Clarence A. Washington st			Lot 21 Juniper st. 3214 ft. 700	700	8 61
Delano Oliver B. Washington st	2		House 2800, shop 800, block in rear 4400, lot 13478 ft. 8700	16700	207 41
Denny Mrs. Emily P. by trustee, Newton st		700			8 61
Denny E. P. guardian, Newton st		700			8 61
Denny Francis P. estate, Newton st		2000	House 12000, stable 1200, land 52 a. 15000, farm-house 1000, barn 600, small house 200, land north side Newton st. 137 a. 15000	45000	578 10

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Denny William S. Park st	$2	$2000			$26 60
Devine Margaret, Sewall pl			House 200, lot 1760 ft. 200	$400	4 92
Dews Joseph, Cypress st	2	1000			14 30
Dexter Duncan B. Monmouth st	2	500			6 15
Dexter George, Egmont st	2	40000	Lot Beacon st. 78272 ft..19000	19000	727 70
Dillon John, estate, Brookline av			House 700, lot 1-8 a. 1200	1900	23 37
Dimond William H. Boylston st	2		Double dwelling house 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1700	4700	59 81
Dizer Silas C. St. Paul st	2	3000			38 90
Doane Daniel, Linden pl	2		House 3800, stable 400, lot 84445 ft. 12000	16200	201 26
Dockray George J. Davis av	2	3000			38 90
Dodge Theodore A. Heath av.	2	2500			32 75
Dodge Jane M. estate, Heath av.		15000			184 50
Domville Miss L. E. London			Lot Aspinwall av. 16586 ft. 1700	1700	20 91
Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st	2		House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1000	2400	31 52
Donald William A. Monmouth st	2	1500			20 45
Donelly Charles F. Harrison pl	2	25000			309 50
Donovan Daniel, Kent st	2		House Pearl st. 800, do. do. 900, do. 100, lot 1748 ft. 700, lot Walter av. 6857 ft. 1100	3600	46 38
Donovan James, Pearl st. south side	2		House 200, lot 1-16 a. 700	900	13 07
Donovan Jere'h, Pearl st. south side	2	100	House 600, stable 100, lot 1-16 a. 700	1400	20 45
Donovan John, Brookline av	2		House 200, lot 1-16 a. 400	600	9 38
Dooley Mary, Washington st			House 600, lot 1-16 a. 600	1200	14 76
Doran William, Ackers av	2		House 600, stable 200, lot 2 a. 2400	3200	41 36
Dorr Nathan, Sewall av	2		House Juniper st. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1400	3400	43 82
Dow Charles R. Newton st		1200			14 76
Doyle Matthew, Boylston st	2		House 900, lot 3546 ft. 1000	1900	25 37
Draper Charles H. Harvard av	2	1000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 2600, 1-2 house School st. 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000	11000	149 60
Draper Charles H. trustee			Half house School st. 1300, lot 1-16 a. 1000	2300	28 29
Drew Charles H. Gorham av	2	4000			51 20

Driscoll James, Harrison pl	2	6000	House by self 3600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Pearl st. 2000, do. by Borlan 1000, do. by Sullivan 1000, stable and shed 1000, block 4 tenements by Cary *et al.* 1800, do. do. by Nihan *et al.* 1800, brick block Washington st. 7000, block 4 houses Morss av. 1800, house Washington st. 400, stable 400, house lot Pearl st. 1-2 a. 7500, house lot Washington st. 22885 ft. 10000, house lots Goddard av. 12144 ft. 400, do. Sewall st. 1320 ft. 300	42900	603 47
Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl . . .	2	. . .	Half house 4000, lot 3000 ft. 1200	5200	65 96
Driscoll James jr. Harrison pl . .	2	. . . .	Half house 3500, lot 3000 ft. 1200	4700	59 81
Driscoll Mrs. Timothy, Pearl st . .	. .	. . . .	House 400, lot 2275 ft. 500	900	11 07
Duffly Daniel, Warren st	2	. . . .	House Boylston st. 1200, do. do. by Strain 1800, house lot 6572 ft. 400, lot 11, 2191 ft. 200, lot Houlihan av. 13567 ft. 600	4200	53 66
Duffly Daniel and James O'Hearn .	. .	. . . .	Lot 18 Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 300..	300	3 69
Duffly Michael, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 4000 ft. 1000	3000	38 90
Duffy Mrs. Mary, Boylston st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600	1500	18 45
Duffy Philip, Boylston st	2	1500	House by self 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1000, house by Daly 1100, lot 2614 ft. 1000, bl. shop 2000, lot 5300 ft. 2500, brick house 2000, lot 2800 ft. 900, double house Brookline av. 1600, lot 1-8 a. 2200 shop lot Boylston st. 2000 ft. 600	16600	224 53
Dunclee Charles T. Beacon st . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Dunn Hugh, Sewall pl	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200	500	8 15
Dustin John, estate of, White pl .	. .	. . . .	House 800, lot 1811 ft. 700	1500	18 45
Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av . . .	2	. . . .	House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 1700	4100	52 43
Eager Henry B. Summit av	2	35000	House 7500, stable 500, lot 24553 ft. 3000, double house Prospect st. 5400, lot 26525 ft. 3200 . . .	19600	673 58
Eaton Mrs. H. A. Marion st . . .	. .	8000	. . . . .	. . . .	98 40
Edgerly J. W. Irving st	2	1000	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4000, house Harrison pl. 1600, lot 14726 ft. 4400	18500	241 85
Edmond Mrs. James, trustee of . .	. .	20000	. . . . .	. . . .	246 00
Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av.	. .	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	24 60

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Edwards P. & Son, Chapel station	. .	$300	. . . . .	. . . .	$3 69
Eichorn Mary C. Newton st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 500, lot 2 a. 1500	$4000	49 20
Eldredge Henry G. Monmouth st .	$2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Emerson Elijah C. Davis av	2	30000	House 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house Thayer pl. by Mahoney 1500, lot north side Davis av. 187546 ft. 42000, house by Daggett 1500, lot 2800 ft. 1000, house by Bruce 3500, lot 57000 ft. 16000, double house Dockray 12000, lot 13600 ft. 4000, house by Hooper 1500, lot 3899 ft. 1500, lot south side Davis av. 55000 ft. 15000	110300	1727 69
Emerson Mrs. Susan, Fairmount .	. .	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	24 60
Emerson William R. Walnut st . .	2	3500	. . . . .	. . . .	45 05
Erhardt George, Washington st . .	. .	. . . .	House and shop 2500, lot 1348 ft. 1500	4000	49 20
Eustis William T. estate of, Still st	. .	. . . .	House 9000, stable 500, lot 36922 ft. 8000	17500	215 25
Evelith Julius E. Winchester st . .	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
Estes Mrs. Louisa R. Beacon st .	. .	2000	House 18000, lot 1 1-2 a. 6000	24000	319 80
Fabyan George F. Summit av. . .	2	60000	House 4500, stable 1800, lot 132570 ft. 12000, house by Libby 4500, lot 8355 ft. 1000, do. by Burton 4500, stable 600, lot 7315 ft. 900, lot Summit av. 15790 ft. 1600, do. cor. Prospect st. 39155 ft. 4500, do. south side Prospect st. 12660 ft. 1200	37100	1196 33
Fagan William, Heath st.	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 28408 ft. 1200	1600	21 68
Farnum Charles B. Francis st. . .	2	1000	Lot Francis st. 20600 ft. 6000	7380	88 10
Farquhar Joseph, Prospect st . .	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 7992 ft. 2500	4500	57 35
Farrar Alonzo, estate, Egmont st .	. .	. . . .	House 9000, stable 800, lot 20000 ft. 4500	14300	175 89
Fay Clement K. Linden pl	2	500	. . . . .		8 15
Fay Harrison, Linden pl	2	. . . .	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 13000	19300	239 39
Fay Harry F. Monmouth st. . . .	2	1500	. . . . .		20 45
Fay Patrick, Brookline av	. .	400	. . . . .		4 92

Ferguson John, Sewall av	2	....	House Juniper st. 1500, lot 3690 ft. 700	2200	29 06
Ferris E. M. Longwood av	2	5000	House 6000, lot 16643 ft. 6000	12000	211 10
Ferris Lynde C. estate of	..	100000	.....		1230 00
Ferris M. C. Alton st	2	35000	House 23000, stable 1200, bowling-alley 300, lot 115751 ft. 20000, lot on Harvard st. 40000 ft. 14000, mowing lot in rear 22273 ft. 2200	60700	1179 11
Ferris M. C. trustee Peabody fund	..	170000	.....		2091 00
Finnegan Arthur, Brookline av	2	....	House 100, lot 3427 ft. 700	800	11 84
Finney William, Harvard pl	2	1500	House 1400, lot 3850 ft. 800	2200	47 51
Fisher Francis, heirs of	..	....	Lot south side Fisher hill 15 3-8 a	32000	393 60
Fisher Mrs. Mary J.	..	10000	.....		123 00
Fiske Francis S. Monmouth st	2	1000	.....		14 30
Fitzgerald Desmond, Washington st	2	....	Double house Vernon st. 8000, lot 13941 ft. 3500	11500	143 45
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir pl	2	....	House 300, lot 28866 ft. 300	600	9 38
Flannery Patrick, Houlihan av	2	....	House 800, lot 7698 ft. 400	1200	16 76
Flint Misses C. L. & E. H. Corey Hill	..	12500	.....	....	153 75
Floyd Edward E. Linden pl	2	30000	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 38787 ft. 19000	27500	709 25
Foster Charles O. Beacon st	2	35000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 55000 ft. 11000, lot Summit st. 91734 ft. 9000	27800	774 44
Foster Lemuel, estate, Walnut st	...	....	House 1800, stable 100, lot 10000 ft. 4500, house lot Washington st. 1-4 a. 4200, blacksmith shop 300, lot 1-4 a. 4200	15100	185 73
Foster William H. Brighton av	2	500	House 8500, stable 800, lot 5 a. 20000	29300	368 54
Foxcroft Mrs. estate of, Harrison pl	..	300	House 4000, stable 400, lot 31115 ft. 8600	13000	163 59
Francis T. Eustis, Davis av	2	12000	House by self 8000, do. by Wood 4500, stable 500, lot 40434 ft. 14000, block Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 800, lot Marion st. 26300 ft. 6500, house Walnut st. 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1200, house Harvard av. 3500, stable 1000, lot 35482 ft. 8000, lot Walnut st. formerly Perrin 8000 ft. 1500	55500	832 25
Frawley John, Brookline av	2	....	House 700, lot 4090 ft. 800	1500	20 45
Freeman Ann Maria, Pleasant st	..	23000	House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 4500	9800	403 44
Freeman Watson, Pleasant st	2	6500	.....	....	81 95
French Alexis H. Searle av	2	500	House-lot Cypress st. 7892 ft. 3000	....	45 05

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Frost Morrill, Vernon st	$2	$15000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 25560 ft. 8500, lot Babcock st. 22050 ft. 2500	$18500	$414 05
Fuller Benjamin A. G. Harvard st .	2	7000	. . . . .	. . . .	88 10
Fuller Mrs. B. A. G. Harvard st . .	. .	5500	. . . . .	. . . .	67 65
Gallagher Dominick, Sewall pl . .	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 3360 ft. 400	1400	19 22
Gallagher Terence, Pearl st . . .	2	. . . .	House by self 800, do. by Bean 800, lot 1-8 a. 1800, house Flora st. by Lyon 1200, lot 3600 ft. 700 .	5300	67 19
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st . . .	2	25000	. . . . .	. . . .	309 50
Gardiner William H. estate of, Clyde st	. .	175000	House 8500, stable 2500, shed 200, farm-house 1200, barn 500, tool house 500, lot 52 a. 35000	48400	2747 82
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st .	2	12000	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 5500	14000	321 80
Gardner John L. Warren st	2	400000	House 7500, stable 1000, farm-house 1500, stable 500, greenhouse 1500, do. 500, house-lot 24 1-2 a. 40000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, lot 1 a. 2500, 9 house-lots Fairmount 130098 ft. 2500	64300	5712 89
Geary Catherine, Boylston st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 900	1900	23 34
Geddes James, Fairmount	2	. . . .	House by self 3000, do. unfinished 1800, house by Kendall 3000, stable 400, lot 1 a. 2200	10400	129 92
Getchell Isaiah S. Beacon st . . .	2	. . . .	Unfinished house 1000, lot 6000 ft. 1500	2500	32 75
Gibbs John, trustee, Washington st.	. .	. . . .	Woodland and gravel bank Harvard st. 30 a . . .	95000	1168 50
Gibbs John, Washington st	2	15000	House 2700, stable 400, lot 10739 ft. 6000, house-lot School st. 3000 ft. 2000, double house do. 2000, lot 7000 ft. 2000, house Washington st. by Daniels 1500, lot 9109 ft. 5400	22000	457 10
Gilfoil Jeremiah, Washington st. .	2	. . . .	House formerly Mulrennin 1200, lot 1561 ft. 1100	2300	30 29
Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st . . .	2	. . . .	House 900, lot 11050 ft. 1300	2200	29 06
Gleason Mrs. Hannah, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 1-16 a. 600	1100	13 53

Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av . .	2	30000	House 4000, stable 800, tool-house 100, farm-house 1200, barn 400, lot 9 1-2 a. 6500, house-lots including streets, Shackel's plan, 26 3-8 a. 14000, woodland 7 a. 4000, swamp 9 a. 1800	32800	774 44
Goddard A. W. & S. Little, trustees,	. .	12000	. . . . .	. . . .	147 60
Goddard Mrs. Catherine, estate, Boylston st	. .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 600, farmhouse 800, 2 barns 300, lot 25 a. 40000, woodland 8 a. 800	47000	578 10
Goddard Charles, Chestnut st. . .	2	5000	House 3500, stable 100, lot 81450 ft. 7500	11100	200 03
Goddard Julia, Warren st	. .	78000	. . . . .	. . . .	959 40
Goddard Mrs. Mehitable, Warren st.	. .	58000	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 6000	11000	848 70
Goldsmith George W. Washington st.	2	10200	House by self 2000, lot 2400 ft. 2400, house Clyde st. 300, barn 100, lot 3 a. 2700, house by Hastings 600, swamp 3 1-4 a. 800, house Walnut st. 2000, stable 500, lot 25000 ft. 8000	19400	366 08
Gooding Josiah, estate, Harvard St.	. .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 800, lot 26000 ft. 9000	16300	200 49
Gooding Anna W. Harvard st . .	. .	27000	. . . . .	. . . .	332 10
Gooding Annie S. Harvard st . . .	. .	13000	. . . . .	. . . .	159 90
Gooding Amelia A. Harvard st. . .	. .	13000	. . . . .	. . . .	159 90
Gooding Anna W. guardian, Harv. st	. .	13000	. . . . .	. . . .	159 90
Goodnough George W. South st. .	2	1000	House 200, barn 200, do. 100, lot 58 a. 8500	9000	125 00
Goodnough Xanthus, South st . .	2	1500	House 1200, stable 1000, barn 200, lot 28 a. 8000 .	10400	148 37
Goodnow Asa, estate, Linden pl . .	. .	6000	. . . . .	. . . .	73 80
Goodspeed Martha B. Marion st . .	. .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17370 ft. 4500	11300	138 99
Goodspeed Monroe, Marion st . .	2	5800	Livery stable 2500, lot 5000 ft. 5500	8000	171 74
Goodwin W. A. & A. J. Goodwin pl	. .	. . . . .	House 3000, stable 600, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 1000, carpenter shop 600, lot 5155 ft. 3000	14700	180 81
Gove Arthur D. Avon st	2	15000	House 6000, stable 900, lot 72420 ft. 2500, house-lot adjoining 31541 ft. 800	10200	311 96
Grady Michael, Reservoir pl . . .	2	. . . .	House 100, lot 8 a. 2400	2500	32 75
Gray Samuel S. Mountfort st . . .	2	5000	. . . . .	. . . .	63 50
Greene Benj. H. & G. F. Marion st .	. .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 7278 ft. 2000	6500	79 95
Greene George F. Marion st . . .	2	3000	Lot land Marion st. 6156 ft. 1800	. . . .	61 04
Green Joseph F. Pleasant st . . .	2	3000	House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 6000	10500	168 05

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Greene Mrs. Anna B. Goddard av .	. .	$80000	. . . . .	. . . .	$984 00
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st	$2	. . . .	House 6500, lot 13720 ft. 5400	$11900	148 37
Griffin Michael, Thayer pl	2	. . . .	House 800, do. by Flanders 800, lot 4900 ft. 1800, house Kerrigan pl. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 700	5900	74 57
Griggs George, Harvard st	2	3000	Woodland Hammond st. 12 a. 1500, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 9 1-2 a. 900, do. Heath st. of Cary 5 a. 400, do. Heath st. of Walley 3 a. 200, do. north side of Heath st. above cemetery 6 3-8 a. 1000, do. between Heath and Newton sts. 19 a. 1000, do. Newton st. bought of W.G. Griggs 20 1-2 a. 1500	6500	118 85
Griggs George and J. H. Cary . .	. .	. . . .	Woodland Heath st. 4 1-4 a. 500	500	6 15
Griggs Thomas, Washington st . .	2	60000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 4 a. 22000, house by T. B. Griggs 3200, stable 500, house in rear 1000, lot extending to Beacon st. 13 a. 30000, house by W. J. Griggs 3700, stable 500, lot 13 a. 75000, stable Winchester st. 100, lots Winchester, Beacon, Summit and Harvard sts. 21 a. 80000, house by Getchell 3500, lot 9000 ft. 1600, do. by Emmes 4500, stable 600, lot 19800 ft. 3000, lot cor. Second st. 10050 ft. 1700, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 3200, lot Beacon st. by Sears 47825 ft. 9000, house by Thomson 3000, lot 20147 ft. 2500, stable 600, greenhouse 200, woodland Heath and Newton sts. 7 a. 700	258500	3919 55
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st .	2	38000	House-lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 4500, tannery 500, lot 2 a. 6000	11000	604 70
Griggs William J. & Thomas B. Harvard st	. .	. . . .	Woodland Newton st. 7 1-2 a. 800	800	9 84
Grogan Richard H. St. Mary st . .	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 1000	2500	32 75

Gross Willard Y. Prospect st	2	....	Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1200	5200	65 96
Gross Mrs. Willard Y. Prospect st.	..	....	House 3000, lot 6496 ft. 2800	5800	71 34
Guild Benjamin, heirs of, Walnut pl	..	....	House 4500, stable 500, lot 130000 ft. 19500	24500	301 35
Guild Elizabeth Q. Walnut pl	..	7000		....	86 10
Guild Harriet J. Walnut pl	..	7000		....	86 10
Guild J. Anson, Elm pl	2	....	House 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, lot 1 1-3 a. 13000	37000	457 10
Haines Clark L. Boylston st.	2	10000	House 2500, lot 38025 ft. 6200	8700	232 01
Halfenstine Adam, White pl	2	....	House 1000, lot 3491 ft. 1000, house south side Boylston st. 1200, lot 8475 ft. 1800, block stores 6000, lot 1800 ft. 1700	12700	158 21
Hall F. Rockwood, High st	2	500		....	8 15
Hall Mrs. Mary E. High st	..	30000		....	369 00
Hall Mrs. Mary E. by W. I. Bowditch trustee	..	3500		....	43 05
Hall Samuel, High st	2	5000		....	63 50
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st	2	2500	House 7000, lot upland, swamp and pond, 3 1-2 a. 19000	26000	352 55
Hall William F. Harvard av	2	5000		....	63 50
Hall Mrs. William F. Harvard av	..	....	House 5000, stable 500, lot 69168 ft. 12000	17500	215 25
Hallett Russell, estate of, Walnut st	..	....	House 2000, stable 300, lot 27000 ft. 6000	8300	102 09
Hamilton Robert, Harrison pl	2	1000		....	14 30
Hand James B. Andem pl	2	1000	House 2000, lot 4536 ft. 1500, house Boylston st. 1200, do. 800, do. Walnut st. 1600, do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 2000	11000	149 60
Hanlon Ann, Brookline av	..	....	House 500, lot 3225 ft. 600	1100	13 53
Hanlon James, Brookline av	2	....	House by self 400, do. by Mack 400, do. Hendricken 400, do. in rear 100, lot 3000 ft. 600	1900	25 37
Hardy Edward E. Monmouth st	2	2500		....	32 75
Harmon David I. Newton st	2	100		....	3 23
Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st	2	1000		....	14 30
Harrington Almira F. Beacon st	..	....	House 5500, stable 300, lot 14267 ft. 4500	10300	126 69
Harrington Charles F. Linden pl	2	3000		....	38 90
Harris Nathaniel, estate, Vernon st.	..	....	House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 3800	6900	84 87

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hartigan Thomas, Chestnut Hill av	$2	. . . .	House 600, lot 7200 ft. 500	$1100	$15 53
Haven Frank, Marion st	2	. . . .	House 3000, stable 400, lot 45910 ft. 4000	7400	93 02
Hays Augustus A. Monmouth st .	2	$20000	House 7500, lot 19500 ft. 6500	14000	420 20
Hayes James, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 1800, do. 600, lot 5800 ft. 1600	4000	51 20
Hays Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 8500, lot 21780 ft. 8000	16500	202 95
Haseltine Wm. B. Chestnut st . .	2	1000	House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 3500	7200	102 86
Head Charles D. Warren st	2	4000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 1 1-4 a. 3000	9100	163 13
Head Miss Lydia C. Walnut st . .	. .	12000	. . . . .	. . . .	147 60
Healy James, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 900	1900	25 37
Heath Charles, estate of, Heath st .	. .	25000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 9 1-2 a. 19000, house by Fisher 3500, lot 3-4 a. 2000, lot Ackers av. 1-8 a. 300, woodland Newton st. 8 a. 800, lot Penniman estate 7367 ft. 600	32300	704 79
Heath Mrs. Mary H. Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5500	9500	116 85
Heath Misses Susan and Ann, Heath st	. .	10000	House 2700, stable 400, lot 3 1-2 a. 6500	9600	241 08
Henderson Chas. A. Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . . .	House 4500, stable 500, lot 2 a. 4500	9500	118 85
Henry John J. Toxteth st	2	3000	House 4000, lot 11250 ft. 2800	6800	122 54
Hickey Michael, Washington st . .	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 400	1200	16 76
Hickey Mrs. Bridget, Boylston st .	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 6860 ft. 400	900	11 07
Hickey Patrick, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 1-16 a. 700	1200	16 76
Hicks Mrs. Rosa, White pl	. .	. . . .	House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 700	1900	23 37
Higgins Martin, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 1100, lot 1413 ft. 400	1500	20 45
Hillard Geo. S. estate, Mountfort st	. .	9000	. . . . .	. . . .	110 70
Hill Edward B. Harvard st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Hill William H. Beacon st	2	50000	House 7500, stable 1800, lot 43227 ft. 10000, lot Summit av. 62589 ft. 6000	25300	928 19
Hill William H. jr. Marion st . . .	2	20000	House 900, stable 500, stable 4000, lot 36717 ft. 10500, house formerly Mann 4500, stable 800, lot 43064 ft. 11500	40800	749 84

Hitchings George S. Park st . . .	2	1000	House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 1400, house Marion st. 3000, stable 200, lot 21434 ft. 3800 . .	9800	134 84
Hoar John E. Beacon st	2	2000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 22256 ft. 6000	11000	161 90
Hobbs Mrs. Mary M. Harvard av .	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 1800	6300	77 49
Hoernle Catherine R. Newton st .	. .	. . . .	House 2500, stable 400, lot 1 a. 1200	4100	50 43
Hogan Patrick, White pl	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 2461 ft. 700	1500	20 45
Holleran Edward, Emerald st . . .	2	. . . .	House 600, lot 1-16 a. 500, house 700, lot 1-16 a. 700,	2500	32 75
Holleran Timothy, Heath st . . .	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 40000 ft. 500	900	13 07
Holleran William H. Hammond st .	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 20000 ft. 300	1000	14 30
Holmes Elijah S. Harvard st . . .	2	700	. . . . .		10 61
Holmes Mary A. E. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	Lot Washington st. "Mason," 80000 ft. 3500 . .	3500	43 05
Holtzer Charles W. Boylston st . .	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Holtzer Barbara A. Boylston st . .	. .	. . . .	House 1800, lot 5493 ft. 1400	3200	39 36
Homer Mrs. Miranda S. Gorham av	. .	. . . .	House 4200, lot 15000 ft. 3000	7200	88 56
Homer Sidney, estate, Beacon st .	. .	100000	. . . . .	. . . .	1230 00
Hook Mrs. Adeline L. Newton st .	. .	. . . .	House 5500, stable 600, house by Harmon 1800, stable 400, lot 1 8a. 9500	17800	218 94
Hooper James R. Essex st	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Houghton Andrew J. Kent st . . .	2	19000	. . . . .	. . . .	235 70
Hovey Edward C. Walnut st . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st .	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 45
Howard Charles T. Cypress st . .	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 45
Howard John A. Kent st	2	. . . .	House 15000, lot 54596 ft. 13500	28500	352 55
Howard Mrs. Nellie, Monmouth st	. .	20000	. . . . .	. . . .	246 00
Howard Perez B. Monmouth st . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Howe Mrs. Edward, Walter av . .	. .	. . . .	House 800, lot 3600 ft. 800	1600	19 68
Howe Mrs. Hannah W. Warren st.	. .	19000	House 4500, stable 400, lot 10 a. 18000	22900	515 37
Hubbard Mrs. Gardner C. Colchester st	. .	5000	. . . . .	. . . .	61 50
Humphrey W. A. Newton st . . .	2	5000	House 4500, barn 800, carriage house 100, barn south side Newton st. 500, lot 13 a. 6800, house by English 1000, lot 12 a. 3000	16700	268 91
Humphrey William F. Aspinwall av	2	. . . .	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31765 ft. 7200	12000	149 60
Hunnewell Mrs. Emeline A. Walnut st	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hunnewell Francis, Beacon st	$2	$1800	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 82723 ft. 9500	16000	$220 94
Hunnewell Francis, *et al*, trustees	. .	. . . .	Lot W. by Brighton line 1 1-4 a. 2500	$2500	30 75
Hunnewell Mrs. Mary, Beacon st	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Hunt Mrs. Eliza, Davis av	. .	. . . .	House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 1700	4700	57 81
Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl	2	. . . .	House 3300, stable 200, lot 7900 ft. 14500	18000	223 40
Hurlburt Misses M. and F. C. Walnut pl	. .	. . . .	House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 1700	4700	57 81
Hurley Margaret, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	House 50, lot 250	300	3 69
Hyde William J. Newton st	2	500	House 1800, barn 600, do. 800, lot mowing and tillage 59 1-2 a. 20000	23200	293 51
Ingalls E. Herbert, Harvard av	2	2500	. . . . .	. . . .	32 75
Jackson Henry W. Kent st	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
James Charles H. Waverly pl	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 45
James Mrs. Elizabeth B. Waverly pl	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 4486 ft. 1500	8000	98 40
James Horace, Waverly pl	2	. . .	Stable 1500, lot Searle av. 4318 ft. 1000	2500	32 75
James Martha A. Waverly pl	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 2806 ft. 700	5200	63 96
Jenny Noah S. Walnut st	2	2000	House 5000, lot 7987 ft. 2000	7000	112 70
Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Jewett Francis A. Fairmount	2	2000	House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 1600	4400	80 72
Johnson Felix, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 500, stable 400, house in rear 100, house-lot 700, house by Grady 800, lot 1-16 a. 700	3200	41 36
Johnson F. H. fish-market	. .	200	. . . . .	. . . .	2 46
Johnson George P. Harvard st	2	100	. . . . .	. . . .	3 23
Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	House 500, do. 100, lot 1-16 a. 700	1300	15 99
Jones Mrs. Anna C. Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 3500. lot 6691 ft. 1300	4800	59 04
Jones Jerome, Summit av	2	10000	House 14000, stable 3500, lot 21780 ft. 2500	20000	371 00
Jones Justin, Harrison pl	2	500	House 4000, stable 100, lot 8000 ft. 3300	7400	99 17
Jones Moses, [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	Lot Cypress st. 5625 ft. 1300, do. Cypress st. 63818 ft. 11000	12300	151 29

Jones Moses & Susan C. Cypress st	. .	. . . .	House 3000, stable 200, lot 50973 ft. 10500	13700	168 51
Jones Susan C. Cypress st	. .	. . . .	Lots 1, 2 and 3 Cypress st. 69153 ft. 13000	13000	159 90
Jordan Thomas B. Beacon st . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Joyce George F. Washington st . .	2	3500	House by self 4000, lot 1950 ft. 2200, store 10000, do. adjoining 800, lot 6618 ft. 9000	26000	364 85
Keany Mrs. Ellen C. Harvard st .	. .	. . . .	House 1500, stable 100, lot 18000 ft. 7000	8600	105 78
Keegen John, Ridgeway st	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 8987 ft. 1000	3000	38 90
Keegen John jr. Ridgeway st . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . .	3 23
Keiser Peter, Washington st . . .	2	. . . .	House 1700, lot 2200 ft. 1800, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 800	4300	54 89
Kellaher Morris, Kerrigan pl . . .	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 1-16 a. 400	1100	15 53
Kellaher Patrick M. Washington st	2	200	House 2000, lot 1958 ft. 1600	3600	48 74
Kellaher Richard, Sewall pl	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 1760 ft. 200	400	6 92
Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl . . .	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 1-16 a. 400	1300	15 99
Kelly John, at B. Schlesinger's . .	2	. . . .	House Fairmount 1000, lot 1-4 a. 500	1500	20 45
Kelly John, Sewall pl	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 3518 ft. 400	600	9 38
Kelly Julia E. Walter av	. .	. . . .	Lot bought of Collins 3394 ft. 600	600	7 38
Kelly Lawrence, Sewall pl.	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 2660 ft. 300, lot Harvard av. 4559 ft. 400, do. Cypress st. 3250 ft. 400	1400	19 22
Kelly Michael, Brook st	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 4115 ft. 1000	2500	32 75
Kelly Patrick, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 500, do. 400, lot 1-16 a. 400, lot 2384 ft. 700	2000	26 60
Kelly Paul, White pl	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 2227 ft. 700	1500	20 45
Kelly Thomas, Hammond st . . .	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 35000 ft. 600	1000	14 30
Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 1800	5600	68 88
Kennard M. P. Walnut st	2	11500	House 8000, stable 1200, lot 6 3-4 a. 18000	27200	478 01
Kenrick Alfred jr. Aspinwall av . .	2	. . . .	House 2500, lot 10500 ft. 2500	5000	63 50
Kenrick Brothers, Washington st .	. .	5000	Store 2500, lot 2225 ft. 2600, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 1000	6700	143 91
Kenrick David T. Waverly pl . . .	2	. . . .	House 3500, lot 9528 ft. 2400, house Searle av. 3500, lot 6000 ft. 1500	10900	136 07
Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av . .	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 4321 ft. 300	1000	14 30
Kingman Mrs. Abner A. Park st . .	2	. . . .	House 8500, lot 14489 ft. 3600	12100	148 83
Kingman Susan B. Washington st .	. .	. . . .	House 3500, lot 5155 ft. 3200	6700	82 41
Kingman Mrs. C. A. Edge Hill road	. .	14000	. . . . .	. . . .	172 20

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Kingman Rufus A. Edge Hill road .	. .	$4000	. . . . .	. . . .	$49 20
Kirby Charles K. Beacon st	$2	5000	House 9500, stable 1500, greenhouse 400, lot 121024 ft. 38000	$49400	671 12
Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st . . .	2	60000	House 15000, stable 3000, cottage 500, lot 188894 ft. 15000	33500	1152 05
Koch John, Washington st	2	1500	House and shop 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2200	6200	96 71
Lawrence Amos A. Prescott st . .	2	250000	House by self 25000, lot 10 a. 115000, stable 3000, greenhouse 1000, barn 300, vacant house 14000, stable 1000, lots 36–37 plan Cottage Farm 55328 ft. 14000, house Essex st. by Hooper 7000, lot 27483 ft. 10000, house Mountfort st. 6000, lot 13720 ft. 4500, house do. by Parker 5000, lot 39254 ft. 10000, house do. by Howard 4000, lot 34125 ft. 9500, school house 500, lot 35595 ft. 9000, brick block 5 houses Foster *et al.* 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, brick block 5 houses by Cutting *et al.* 33000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, brick block 5 houses east side Monmouth st. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 6000, brick block 5 houses west side do. 28000, lot 33932 ft. 12000, lot east side Monmouth ct. 67000 ft. 13000, do. marsh 4 a. 8000, 3 wooden shops 600, part lot 106 Monmouth st. 16863 ft. 5500, lot 100 Beacon st. 21900 ft. 9500, lot 39 Ivy st. 15455 ft. 5500, lot 73 Carlton st. 18689 ft. 6500, cottage Carlton st. over railroad 800, double house 1500, lot 1-2 a. 3000, dwelling house Colchester 2500, lot 10000 ft. 4000, double house Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 7000, old ladies' home Harvard st. 1500, lot 6142 ft. 2500	468200	8835 86

Lawrence Susan M. Prescott st	. .	. . . .	Dwelling house Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21, 21171 ft. 6500	14500	178 35
Lawrence Mrs. Amos A. "Appleton trust," by J. A. Burnham *et al*	. .	60000	. . . . .	. . . .	738 00
Lawrence Francis W. Ivy st	2	15000	. . . . .	. . . .	186 50
Lawrence William R. Ivy st	2	70000	House 20000, stable Carlton st. 4000, house-lot 103339 ft. 33000, part lots 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79 plan Cottage Farm 121231 ft. 12000, double house St. Mary st. 3500, stable 200, wooden cottage 800, lot 22100 ft. 6000, double dwelling house Carlton st. over railroad 1500, lot 3-4 a. 3600, lots 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 Mountfort st. 103950 ft. 30000, lot 99 plan Cottage Farm 19500 ft. 8000	122600	2370 98
Lawrence Justin, Harvard st	2	. . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 36000 ft. 9500, house Marion st. 4000, lot 18155 ft. 3200, house do. 4000, stable 400, lot 17305 ft. 3200	29800	368 50
Lacy Mary, Juniper st	. .	. . . .	House 1700, barn 100, lot 2905 ft. 600	2400	29 57
Lamb Charles F. Colonnade block	2	2500	. . . . .	. . . .	32 75
Lamb Elizabeth W. High st	. .	. . . .	House 3800, lot 16966 ft. 4200	8000	98 40
Lamb Salem T. High st	2	4000	. . . . .	. . . .	51 20
Lane Walter L. Monmouth ct	2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 45
Leahy Margaret, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1000	1700	20 91
Leighton James A. Davis av	2	1000	House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 4500	9500	131 15
Lewis Charles W. Harvard av	2	6000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 40000 ft. 7500	16500	278 75
Lemis Michael, Freeman st	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 1300	2800	36 44
Libby Hezekiah, estate of	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Lincoln Mrs. Ann E. Harvard st	. .	. . . .	House 3500, lot 35325 ft. 16500, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, house do. 4000, lot 10000 ft. 3400, house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10750 ft. 7000	48800	600 20
Lincoln Charles D. Davis av	2	. . . .	House 4500, lot 20503 ft. 5500, stable St. Paul st. 500, lot 36040 ft. 9000	19500	241 85
Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl	. .	. . . .	House 6000, lot 15732 ft. 3200	9200	113 16
Lincoln Edwin H. Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Lincoln Albert L. jr. Cypress pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lincoln William H. Dudley st. . .	$2	$30000	House 16000, stable 1000, hot-house 200, lot 39930 ft. 13500	$30700	$747 38
Littell Robert S. Alton st	2	10000	House Aspinwall av. 2500, lot 8761 ft. 2200, lot Perry st. 11437 ft. 2300	7000	211 10
Littell Susan G. Alton st	. .	. . . .	House Alton st. 6000, school house 500, lot 60000 ft. 12000	18500	227 55
Little James L. jr. Goddard av . .	2	21000	House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, lot 35800 ft. 2300	5500	327 95
Little Mrs. Mary L. Goddard av .	. .	. . . .	House 15000, stable 2000, house by Barrett 2500, lot 17 1-2 a. 17000	36500	448 95
Long Harry B. Tappan st	2	2500	House 6000 lot 13348 ft. 1500	7500	125 00
Long Mrs. Susan H. Tappan st .	. .	700	. . . . .	. . . .	8 61
Long Jonathan D. Washington st .	2	. . . .	House 3200, shop 200, lot 5086 ft. 2900	. . . .	86 87
Loring Thatcher, High st	2	6000	. . . . .	. . . .	73 80
Love James, Ackers av	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 8503 ft. 500	1300	17 99
Lovering James C. Davis av . . .	2	2000	House 8000, stable 500, lot 11447 ft. 3800	12300	177 89
Lowell Augustus, Warren st . . .	2	125000	House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, lot 10 a. 20000, pasture Heath st. 12 1-2 a. 2500	57500	2246 75
Lucas Margaret, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	Two shops Washington st. 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1300 .	2400	29 52
Lunney James, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 700, do. 500, lot 1-16 a. 1200, house Emerald st. 800, lot 1-16 a. 1000	4200	53 66
Lunney John, Fay pl	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 1600 ft. 400	600	9 38
Lunney Margaret, Ackers av . . .	. .	. . . .	House 800, lot 20000 ft. 1000	1800	22 14
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st . . .	2	1000	House 3500, stable 300, lot 12000 ft. 3000, house by Erhardt 2500, lot 1869 ft. 1900, lot Kent st. 40258 ft. 14000	25200	324 26
Lyford Nathaniel and P. W. Pierce	. .	. . . .	Double house Pearl st. 1600, lot 3000 ft. 8000 . .	2400	29 52

Lyman Theodore, Heath st	2	80000	House 22000, farmhouse 1800, stable 1500, greenhouse 600, do. 400, lot 60 a. 60000, lot formerly Penniman 10895 ft. 1000, low land Reservoir pl. 3 3-4 a. 900	89000	2080 70
Lynch Owen, Brookline av	2	....	House 500, lot 2700 ft. 500	1000	14 30
Lynch Michael, Sewall pl	2	....	Lot Cypress st. 3000 ft. 400	400	6 92
Madden Daniel, Oak st	2	....	House 500, lot 36052 ft. 500	1000	14 30
Madore Bridget, Boylston st	..	....	House 1500, lot 5709 ft. 1600	3100	38 13
Madore Joseph, Boylston st	2	....	Shop 100	100	3 23
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl	2	....	House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 feet 1300, shop Walter av. 300, lot 4103 ft. 800	5000	63 50
Maher James H. [N. R.]	..	....	House formerly Mulrennin 1400, lot 1351 ft. 1000, lot Walter av. 4339 ft. 800	3200	39 36
Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st	..	....	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 1400	2400	29 52
Mahoney John, Hammond st	2	....	House 300, lot 7-8 a. 500, do. 2 1-4 a. 500	1300	17 99
Mahone Thomas, Fairmount	2	100		....	3 23
Mahoney Mary, Fay pl	..	....	House 1500, lot 3200 ft. 2600	4100	50 43
Mahoney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2	....	House 1300, barn 100, lot 14270 ft. 700	2100	27 83
Malone Bernard, Summer st	2	....	House 800, lot 16511 ft. 800	1600	21 68
Maloney Bridget, Pearl st	..	....	House 400, barn 100, lot 1-16 a. 300, house 1400, lot 1930 ft. 700, house formerly Mitchell 100, lot 300	3300	40 59
Maloney James, Cypress st	2	....	Lot Cypress st. 3171 ft. 400	400	6 92
Manly Michael, Houlihan av	2	....	House 900, lot 7000 ft. 500	1400	19 22
Marshall John K. Winchester st	2	5000		....	63 50
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st	2	....	House 2000, lot 1-16 a. 800	2800	36 44
Mason Albert, Summit av	2	1000		....	14 30
Mason Henry, Harvard st	2	25000	House 7000, stable 2500, lot 67955 ft. 13000, lot Park st. 20058 ft. 5000, lot Marion st. 29829 ft. 4500	32000	703 10
Matthews A. G. School st	2	....	House 3200, lot 1-8 a. 2000, house north side School st. 1000, lot 6000 ft. 1700, lot Searle av. 11268 ft. 3500	11400	142 22
May George W. Vernon st	2	1000		....	14 30
Maynard Charles H. Francis st	2	3000		....	38 90
Mayo Henry, estate, Summit av	..	....	House 3000, stable 500, lot 32728 ft. 3800	7300	89 78

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Mayo Julia A. Davis av	. .	. . . .	House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 600	$2100	$25 83
McAvoy Patrick, White pl	$2	. . . .	House 600, lot 1100 ft. 300	900	13 07
McBirney James, Pleasant st	2	$1000	House 1300, stable 300, unfinished house 1000, lot 2-3 a. 4500	7100	101 63
McCarthy Catherine, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 700, lot 6700 ft. 1000	1700	20 91
McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 3708 ft. 1000	1700	22 91
McCarthy Peter, Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 1100, lot 2872 ft. 500	1600	21 68
McCausland and Dale, Aspinwall av	. .	. . . .	House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 1300	3000	36 90
McCormack Maria, Hammond st	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500	1000	12 30
McCue Mary Ann, Ackers av	. .	. . . .	House 800, stable 300, lot 8034 ft. 500	1600	19 68
McCullough Thomas, Washington st	2	. . . .	House 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3000	4700	59 81
McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl	2	6000	House 5000, stable 500, block 9 tenements 8000, lot 1 3-32 a. 10500	24000	371 00
McDonald Claude A. Wash'n st	2	200	. . . .	. . . .	4 46
McDonald Raymond A. admr	. .	. . . .	House O'Hearn 3200, stable 700, house in rear 300, lot 30000 ft. 5800	10000	123 00
McDonough John, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 900, do. 300, lot 3378 ft. 1000	2200	29 06
McGrath Mary, Sewall pl	. .	. . . .	Lot 2045 ft. 300	300	3 69
McGuire Terence, Heath st	2	. . . .	House 300, do. 100, lot 32024 ft. 700	1100	15 53
McInerny James, Chestnut st	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 4500 ft. 700	1100	15 53
McInerny John, Chestnut st	2	. . . .	House 600, lot 5405 ft. 800	1400	19 22
McLaughlin Patrick, Hammond st	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, do. 7000 ft. 100	700	10 61
McMahan Bridget, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 500, do. in rear 100, lot 1-16 a. 600	1200	14 76
McMahan Bridget, Brookline av	. .	. . . .	House 150, do. in rear 50, lot 1300 ft. 200, lot on Pearl st. 3000 ft. 700	1100	13 53
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 1-16 a. 400	1200	16 76
McManus Bridget, Villa lane	. .	. . . .	House 200, lot 4777 ft. 800	1000	12 30
McNamara Ann, Walter av	. .	. . . .	House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 700	2200	27 06
McNulty John, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 6000 ft. 400	900	13 07
Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 1688 ft. 300	800	11 84

Mealy Francis, Sewall pl	2	....	House 400, do. 300, do. 300, lot 4709 ft. 500	1500	20 45
Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st	..	....	House 500, lot 13743 ft. 1400, house by Dacy 800, house by Cranwell 400, do. Cahill 300, do. Dalton 800, do. Pearl st. 600, do. 200, lot 19450 ft. 1200, lot 1-8 a. 1200	7400	91 02
Mealy Mary Ann, Boylston st	..	....	House 1000, do. 1700, lot 24263 ft. 4600	7300	89 79
Meany Daniel, Cypress st	2	....	House 900, lot 4094 ft. 700	1600	21 68
Mehan Dennis, Chestnut Hill av	2	....	House 500, lot 1-2 a. 1000	1500	20 45
Mellen Mrs. Sarah, Beacon st	..	....	House 5000, stable 600, lot 40200 ft. 11500	17100	210 33
Meredith J. Morris, Hawes st	2	4000		....	51 20
Meredith Mrs. Samuel O. Hawes st	..	2300		....	28 29
Merrill T. Watson, trustee, Vernon st	..	37500		....	461 25
Merritt George W. Perry st	2	6000	House 5000, lot 11250 ft. 2800	7800	171 74
Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st	2	6000		....	75 80
Metropolitan R. R. Co. Walnut st	..	....	Stable 5000, lot 8600 ft. 7000, lots 15–16, 6758 ft. 2000	14000	172 20
Miles Charles E. Vernon st	2	100	House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 1800	5000	64 73
Miley Mary, Carlton st	..	....	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700	700	8 61
Miller Elizabeth M. Clyde st	..	....	One-half house 6000, lot 100601 ft. 3000	3600	44 28
Miskill John, Fairmount	2	....	House 600, do. 300, barn 100, lot 7550 ft. 400	1400	19 22
Miskill Michael, Sewall pl	2	....	House Washington st. 800, block cornerWalter av. 2000, lot and block-lot 7852 ft. 3700	6500	81 95
Miskill Thomas, at Mrs. E. Cabot's	2	....	Block Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 900, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 400	4500	57 35
Mitchell John G. Gardner rd	2	....	Unfinished house 2000, lot 39048 ft. 6000	8000	98 40
Monks Frank H. Monmouth st	2	4000		....	51 20
Mooney Luke, Reservoir pl	2	....	House 700, lot 50056 ft. 700	1400	19 22
Moore Emery B. Kent st	2	500	House Francis st. 4800, lot 22775 ft. 6000	10800	140 99
Moran Edward, Sewall pl	2	....	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200	500	8 15
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av	2	....	House 800, lot 5620 ft. 400	1200	16 76
Morlock Jacob, Washington st	2	1500	Brick block 12000, house in rear 800, do. 200, house-lots 6500 ft. 4800	17800	239 39
Morrill David B. Harvard st	2	....	House 1500, stable 200, lot 7 1-2 a. 10000	11700	145 91
Morse Fitz Albert, Monmouth st	2	3000		....	38 90

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Muldowney Catherine, Juniper st	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700	$1700	$20 91
Mulhern Edward, Kerrigan pl	$2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 1894 ft. 500, house 400, lot 1560 ft. 400	2500	32 75
Mungovan James G. Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1000	2200	29 06
Murphy Michael, Linden pl	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 7482 ft. 1600	2600	33 98
Murphy Mary, Reservoir pl	. .	. . . .	House 400, lot 28887 ft. 400, do. 1-2 a. 200	1000	12 30
Murphy Patrick, Walter av	2	. . . .	House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 700	2400	31 52
Murray Hugh jr. Brookline av	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 3915 ft. 800	1500	20 45
Murray John, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1100	1600	21 68
Murray Thomas, Oak st	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300	700	10 61
Murray Michael, Houlihan av	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 4410 ft. 300	1100	15 53
Murray Patrick, Brookline av	2	. . . .	House 1000, stable 100, lot 3600 ft. 400	1500	18 45
Nagle Thomas, Morss av	2	$200	. . . .	. . . .	4 46
Nash Francis J. Auburn st	2	1500	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 6000	10400	148 37
Neal Burton W. Boylston st	2	1500	House 1600, lot 1-4 a. 2000, stable 200, carpenter shop 800, lot 4480 ft. 1000	5600	89 33
Nelson Bros. Colonnade block	. .	4000	. . . .	. . . .	49 20
Nesbit Elizabeth S. estate of, Corey Hill	. .	4000	House 5000, lot 9803 ft. 1200	6200	125 46
Newman Robert, Beacon st	2	1000	. . . .	. . . .	14 30
Norton Patrick, Brookline av	2	. . . .	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700	700	10 61
Noyes George B. Walnut st	2	6000	House 6000, lot 8968 ft. 2300	8300	177 89
Nihan Timothy, Heath st	2	. . . .	House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1000, lot Heath st. of McNulty 19660 ft. 300, do. Hammond st. 45000 ft. 400	2600	33 98
Nihan John, Walter av	2	. . . .	Lot of Collins 6510 ft. 1100	1100	15 53
Nichols Charles H. Walnut st	2	300	. . . .	. . . .	5 69
O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av	. .	. . . .	House 3000, stable 600, lot 4054 ft. 800	4400	54 12

O'Connell James, estate of, High st	. .	. . . .	House 1500, shop 100, double house 1300, lot 1-2 a. 2000	4900	60 27
O'Conner Dennis, Harvard st . . .	2	. . . .	House Fay pl. 800, lot 1-16 a. 400	1200	16 76
O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st . . .	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500	1000	14 30
O'Day Mrs. Thomas, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 1-8 a. 2500	3000	36 90
O'Day Michael and Mrs. J. Maddox, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 600, lot 1-16 a. 500, house Juniper st. 1000, lot 2596 ft. 600	2700	33 21
O'Day Mary, Brookline av	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 1-16 a. 600	1500	18 45
O'Hare John, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 1-16 a. 800	1500	20 45
O'Hare Hugh, Chestnut Hill av . .	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 3600 ft. 400	700	10 61
O'Hearn Mrs. Ann, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	House 800, do. 700, do. 600, lot 1-8 a. 2000, house 500, do. 500, lot 1-16 a. 1000, house 600, do. 600, do. 400, lot 1-8 a. 2000	9700	119 31
O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st	. .	. . . .	House 600, lot 1744 ft. 600	1200	14 76
O'Hern James, Houlihan av	2	. . . .	House 1000, stable 100, house 800, do. 1500, lots 32012 ft. 1300	4700	59 81
Olsen Peder, Summit av	2	25000	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 1 1-2 a. 5000	12200	459 56
Orrock Mrs. Josephine, Winches'r st	. .	. . . .	House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 2300	5500	67 65
Packard Edward W. Harvard st .	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Paine Brothers, Rooney's block . .	. .	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	36 90
Paine Robert Treat, Washington st	2	65000	House Beacon st. 7000, lot 29553 ft. 8500	15500	992 15
Palmer Charles L. Washington st.	2	. . . .	House 2500, do. rear 1500, lot 5086 ft. 2900 . . .	6900	86 87
Palmer Jacob P. Harvard av . . .	2	1000	House 3000, lot 1-4 a. 2800	5800	85 64
Panter John, Washington st . . .	2	. . . .	House 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3500, lot 11594 ft. 10000	17200	213 56
			St. Andrew building 17000, lot 4714 ft. 5500, Davis mansion 17000, lot 4300 ft. 3500	43000	528 90
			Colonnade block 28000, lot 8814 ft. 11000, lot in rear 7793 ft. 3600, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 5050 ft. 1600	45400	558 42
			Block by Hand 2200, lot 4280 ft. 5000	7200	88 56
			Kimball house 2500, barn 100, lot 24975 ft 8000, house and shop by Brown 400, lot 2054 ft. 800, barn Villa lane 100, lot 60848 ft. 10000	21900	269 37

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Parker Alice Q. Hawes st	. .	$4600	. . . . .	. . . .	$56 58
Parker Mary F. Hawes st	. .	3200	. . . . .	. . . .	39 36
Parker Charles E. Monmouth st	$2	1500	. . . . .	. . . .	20 40
Parker James C. D. Mountfort st	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Parker Mrs. J. L. Francis st	. .	. . . .	House 6000, stable 500, lot 15993 ft. 4000	$10500	129 15
Parker Benjamin W. Francis st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Parker Mason G. Winchester st	2	1000	Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 2500	2500	45 05
Parker Mrs. Wm. Carlton st	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Parker William L. Hawes st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Parsons Thomas, Cottage st	2	40000	House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 4500	14300	669 89
Patterson James, Harvard pl	2	. . . .	House 1400, lot 2769 ft. 600	2000	26 60
Peabody Robert S. Edge Hill road	2	10000	House 8500, lot 15934 ft. 4200	12700	281 21
Peabody Mrs. Wm. A. Colchester st	. .	8000	. . . . .	. . . .	98 40
Peirce Jacob W. Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . .	House formerly Loring 3500, stable 300, lot 1 1-2 a. 2200	6000	75 80
Peirce Jacob W. estate of, Chestnut Hill av	. .	200000	House 11000, stable 800, barn 1000, lot between Tappan st. and Fisher av. 40 a. 52000, house formerly Sanderson 2000, stable 200, lot 6 a. 6000, lot C Aspinwall and Lincoln plan Penniman estate 46320 ft. 1000, lot C do. 66800 ft. 600, lot C do. 13400 ft. 400, lot D 70600 ft. 800, lot E do. 72664 ft. 800, lot F 89076 ft. 800, lot G 71738 ft. 600, lot G 17500 ft. 200, land for proposed streets 1 a. 600	82000	3468 60
Peirce Henry, Harvard st	2	40000	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 20000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 4000	30700	871 61
Peirce Peter W. School st	2	1000	House 2500, lot 7100 ft. 2100	4600	70 88
Percy Frederick B. Cypress st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Perkins Elizabeth A. Colon'd hotel	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Perkins Charles N. Harvard st	2	4000	. . . . .	. . . .	51 20

Perrin Mary B. Walnut st	. .	2000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 5-8 a. 2700, lot corner Cypress st. 19535 ft. 3300	9400	140 22
Phelps Harriet N. Aspinwall av	. .	. . . .	House 2000, lot 3705 ft. 1200	3200	39 36
Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st	2	10000	House 3300, lot 6000 ft. 1800, house Storrs 12000, lot 7600 ft. 2400, do. Hovey 6000, lot 10000 ft. 2700, block by Miss Head 12000, house by Ware 5300, cottage 3500, lot 37000 ft. 9000, house by Tappan 2000, lot 1-8 a. 1500, house by Dolloff 2500, lot 21328 ft. 4500	68500	967 55
Philbrick Edward S. trustee, Walnut st	. .	21600	. . . . .	. . . .	265 68
Philbrick Mrs. Eliza	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Philbrick Samuel, estate of, Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 11000, do. by Storrow 8500, stable 1000, house by Chapin 8000, do. Loring 8000, lot 10 1-4 a. 100000	144000	1771 20
Pidgeon Michael, Walter av	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 700	1700	22 91
Pierce & Richards, Washington st.	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Plimpton Arthur W. Perry st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Poor Henry V. Walnut st	2	2500	. . . . .	. . . .	32 75
Poor Mrs. Henry V. Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 227631 ft. 16000	23000	282 90
Poor Mrs. Mary M. Babcock st	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Potter Mrs. Lucinda, Harrison pl	. .	1000	House 4500, lot 13037 ft. 4000	8500	116 85
Potter William W. Kent st	2	3000	House 16000, lot 44230 ft. 16000	32000	432 50
Preble George H. Essex st	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Prescott Mrs. Emily, Pleasant st	. .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 3300, double house 2500, lot 14580 ft. 3300, lot Green st. 48631 ft. 6500, lot Chestnut pl. 83000 ft. 5000	22800	280 44
Price Lewis S. Clyde st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Proctor Charles M. Davis av	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
Putnam Joshua H. Davis av	2	3000	House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 5000	10000	161 90
Putnam Mary Ann, Davis av	. .	. . . .	Lot Harvard st. 37713 ft. 12500	12500	153 75
Quimby Thomas C. Heath st	2	800	House-lot 14000 ft. 400, do. 1 1-4 a. 300	700	20 45

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Quinlan Michael W. High st . . .	$2	$8000	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 4200, house Walnut st. 700, lot 1-16 a. 1900, shop Boylston st. 3500, brick store 5000, lot 7042 ft. 6500, carriage house 1700, blacksmith shop 400, carriage house in rear 800, blacksmith shop in rear 200, lot 6000 ft. 2500 . .	$31200	$484 16
Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st . . .	2	. . . .	House 1400, lot 3000 ft. 1000	2400	31 52
Quinlan Thomas jr. Walnut st . . .	2	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 3000 ft. 1000	1000	14 30
Quinn James, Chestnut st	2	. . . .	House 400, greenhouse 300, lot 17195 ft. 1700 . . .	2400	31 52
Quincy George G. Longwood av .	2	500	House 5000, lot 21027 ft. 6000	11000	143 45
Quincy Charles F. Kent st	. .	. . . .	House-lot 24012 ft. 6000	. . . .	73 80
Raymond Edward A. estate of, Beacon st	. .	39000	. . . . .	. . . .	479 70
Raymond Eliza T. Beacon st . . .	. .	25000	House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 59000 ft. 18000	27200	642 06
Raymond Henry E. Goddard av . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Raymond Susan A. Goddard av . .	. .	25000	House 5500, stable 500, barn 300, lot 3 1-4 a. 4000	10300	434 19
Reardon John, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 3-8 a. 300	500	8 15
Reardon John, Babcock st	. .	4300	. . . . .	. . . .	54 89
Rice William, estate of, Park st . .	. .	2000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 48590 ft. 7500	12500	178 35
Richards Dexter N. Colchester st .	2	. . . .	House 15000, stable 2000, lot 112746 ft. 28000 . .	. . . .	553 50
Richards Francis C. Chestnut st .	2	30000	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 4500	11700	514 91
Richards John S. Clyde st	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 3 a. 2100	2800	36 44
Richardson Henry H. Cottage st .	2	5000	. . . . .	. . . .	63 50
Richardson, Henry L. estate of, Dudley st	. .	50000	. . . . .	. . . .	615 00
Riley Margaret, Boylston st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 2800 ft. 900	1800	22 14
Ritchie Edward S. Cypress pl . . .	2	2500	House 5000, stable 800, lot 27639 ft. 6500, lot adjoining 3-4 a. 6500	18800	263 99
Ritchie Edw'd S. & Sons, Harvard st.	. .	12000	. . . . .	. . . .	147 64

Roach Margaret, Brookline av	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 3000 ft. 600	1500	18 45
Roach Michael, Heath st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 2 3-4 a. 800	1300	17 99
Roberts Joseph D. estate of, Sewall st	. .	. . . .	House 4500, stable 600, lot 95257 ft. 9000	14100	173 43
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st	2	16000	House 3500, stable 600, lot 2 a. 8500	12600	353 78
Robinson Samuel A. trustee, Washington st	. .	5700	. . . .	. . . .	70 11
Robinson Thomas T. Linden pl	2	4000	. . . .	. . . .	51 20
Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st	2	1000	House 5000, stable 600, lot 2 1-2 a. 9000, pasture 6 3-4 a. 6000	20600	267 68
Rogers Daniel H. trustee	. .	. . . .	Marsh Aspinwall av. 3 a. 3600	3600	44 28
Rogers George R. Perry st.	2	6000	. . . .	. . . .	75 80
Rogers John K. Kent st	2	8000	House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 10500	19300	337 79
Rogers William C. Walnut st	2	20000	. . . .	. . . .	248 00
Rohan Charles, at W. H. Hill's	2	. . . .	Double house Brookline av. 1300, lot 5000 ft. 1100	2400	31 52
Roland Augustus, Harvard st	2	3000	. . . .	. . . .	38 90
Rooney James, Harrison pl	2	4000	House 3000, lot 5500 ft. 2800, house and store Harvard st. 9000, provision store 2000, brick block 11000, house and store lot 5000 ft. 5600	33400	462 02
Rooney William, estate of, Chestnut Hill av	. .	. . . .	House 1000, do. 1600, lot 3-4 a. 2500	5100	62 73
Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2	2500	House 1200, stable 200, lot 2 1-2 a. 3600, Brookline house 800, lot 4107 ft. 3200	9000	143 45
Rooney Mrs. Peter, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 1200, lot 4200 ft. 1000	2200	27 06
Rothwell James [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	Unfinished house Longwood av. 2500, do. do. 800, lot 22013 ft. 5500	12800	157 44
Rourke Michael, Juniper st	2	. . . .	House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 700, house Boylston st. 1200, lot 2964 ft. 900	4700	59 81
Rousch Anna, Harvard pl	. .	. . . .	House 1400, lot 2267 ft. 500	1900	23 37
Rowell Charles N. Heath st	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	8 15
Ruggles Cyrus W. Harvey st	2	500	House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1500	5500	75 80
Ruggles John, Beacon st	2	4000	House 5000, lot 21241 ft. 9000	14000	223 40
Runkle John D. High st	2	3000	House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 7000	19000	272 60
Russell, J. Maynard, Colonnade hotel	2	200	. . . .	. . . .	4 46

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Russell Marshall, Walnut st . . .	$2	. . . .	House 3500, stable 400, lot 10587 ft. 3600, block Washington st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 7696 ft. 7000	$21500	$266 45
Russell Daniel W. Park st	2	$10000	House 15000, stable 3000, lot 59023 ft. 9500, house Cypress st. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 3500, house do. 8500, lot 10800 ft. 3500, house do. 9000, lot 16300 ft. 4800, house Washington st. 7500, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 20000 ft. 5000, house Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6300 ft. 1800, house Gorham av. 4500, lot 6800 ft. 2000	91900	1255 37
Russell Francis H. Hawes st . . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Ryan Matthew, Sewall pl	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200, lot Cypress st. 16000 ft. 1000	1500	20 45
Sabin Charles W. Harvard av . . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Sabin Charles W. trustee, Harv. av	. .	. . . .	Lot Reservoir st. 2 1-4 a. 3500	3500	43 05
Sabin Mrs. Martha D. Harvard av .	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 19600 ft. 5500	10000	123 00
Sabine George K. Harvey st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	6 15
Salisbury Agnes, Cypress st . . .	. .	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	24 60
Salisbury Stephen, estate, Cypress st .		. . . .	House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 7000, house by FitzGerald 5500, lot 24377 ft. 10500	29300	360 39
Salisbury Mrs. E. P. Cypress st . .	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Saunders Clara A. Goddard av . .	. .	5000	House 5500, stable 800, gate-house 1000, lot 22 3-4 a. 12000	19300	298 89
Sargent Charles S. Warren st . .	2	25000	. . . . .	. . . .	309 50
Sargent Ignatius, Warren st . . .	2	275000	House 35000, stable 7000, dairy 1500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, farm-house 1000, house-lot 19 a. 35000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, house-lot 14 a. 24000, house by Charles S. Sargent 20000, lot 23 a. 35000, house formerly Dwight 8000, stable 1800, greenhouse		

			500, cottage by Saunders 1500, stable 300, lot 25 1-2 a. 35000, cow-barn Chestnut pl. 3000, lot 1 1-2 a. 4200, house Fairmount 800, lot 1-3 a. 800, lot woodland 9 a. 15000, lot Walnut st. 1 a. 40000, lot bought of Thayer 2 a. 6000	259300	6573 89
Saville Richard L. Alton st	2	1000	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 6500	11300	153 29
Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st .	2	125000	House 65000, stable 10000, greenhouse 2500, lot 19 1-4 a. 30000, cottage 2000, farm stable 1500, woodland 9 1-4 a. 10000	121000	3027 80
Scudder Charles W. Linden pl . .	2	. . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 6000	11500	143 45
Scudder Henry B. Dummer st . .	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
Seamans Frank F. Harvard st . . .	2	. . . .	House 3600, lot 5770 ft. 4200	7800	97 94
Seamans James M. Cypress st . . .	2	6000	House 8500, lot 23680 ft. 8000, house Searle av. 3500, store Washington st. 4000, lot 3800 ft. 4500, stable White pl. 800, lot 2000 ft. 500, lot of Town 1-2 a. 8500	38300	546 89
Seamans James M. & Co. Washington st	. .	7000	. . . . .	. . . .	86 10
Searle Frederick A. Walnut pl . .	2	5000	House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 5800, house Harvard st. 5000, lot 4971 ft. 2000	18300	288 59
Sears William B. Prospect st . . .	2	3000	House by Bond 3000, stable 500, lot 3 a. 7500 . .	11000	174 20
Seaton Worthington W. Davis av .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Seaver Martha D. Longwood av .	. .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 13468 ft. 4500	10500	129 15
Seaver William J. jr. Longwood av	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
Seaverns Emily G. Webster st . .	. .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 400, lot 1-3 a. 3000	7400	91 02
Seaverns Henry G. Webster st . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Seaverns Thomas, estate of, Harvard st	. .	5000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 1-3 a. 4500	9000	172 20
Sewall Alice W. Chestnut pl . . .	. .	5000	. . . . .	. . . .	61 50
Shannon Cornelius, Sewall pl . . .	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 200	500	8 15
Shapleigh James H. Walnut st . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Shapleigh Richard W. Harvard st .	2	50000	. . . . .	. . . .	617 00
Shaw Henry S. and Benjamin S. trustees for Ann M. Freeman . .	. .	8000	. . . . .	. . . .	98 40
Shannon Francis C. Washington st	2	400	. . . . .	. . . .	6 92
Shea Jeremiah, White pl	2	. . . .	House 800, stable 100, lot 2826 ft. 700	1600	21 68

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Shea Morris, Boylston st	$2	. . . .	House 300, lot 1-3 a. 300, do. 1-2 a. 300	$900	$13 07
Shehan John, White pl	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 700	1700	22 91
Sherwood William H. Wash'n st	2	$2000	. . . .	. . . .	26 60
Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st	2	12000	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40465 ft. 4000	9400	265 22
Shurtleff Augustine, High st	2	2000	House 5000, stable 800, lot 166844 ft. 30000, house by Robeson 4000, house High st. 8000, do. by Briggs 3500, lot 19607 ft. 7000	58300	743 69
Shurtleff Augustine, trustee for Mrs. Francis	. .	7000	. . . .	. . . .	86 10
Shields John, Waverly pl	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 3520 ft. 900	3900	49 97
Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st	2	500	House 4000, stable 400, lot 6866 ft. 2700	7100	95 48
Slack Lewis, Marion st	2	6000	House 2700, stable 300, house Beacon st. 1200, lot 26547 ft. 7000	11200	213 56
Smith Charles, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1200, stable 300, lot 1-2 a. 1100	2600	33 98
Smith Mary L. Clyde st	. .	. . . .	House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 600, lot 2 3-4 a. 2100	4000	49 20
Smyth Abiel B. Francis st	2	1000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 22000 ft. 4500	9000	110 70
Spaulding Charles F. Washington st	2	1000	. . . .	. . . .	14 30
Spencer C. A. W. Colonnade block	2	1000	. . . .	. . . .	14 30
Spofford Samuel W. Clyde st	2	4000	. . . .	. . . .	51 20
Stanfield Robert, White pl	2	. . . .	House 900, stable 200, lot 2422 ft. 700	1800	24 14
Stanwood Eliza T. High st	. .	. . . .	House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 7000	19000	233 70
Stanwood Edward, High st	2	5000	. . . .	. . . .	63 50
Stearns Anna M. Pleasant st	. .	3000	. . . .	. . . .	36 90
Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st	2	1000	House 3500, stable 500, barn 400, carpenter shop 500, house-lot 2 a. 25000, house by Blaisdell 5000, lot 16747 ft. 5000, house Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 5000, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 1-2 a. 1500, lot Babcock st. 13333 ft. 1700, house by Poor 5000, stable 500, lot 13378 ft. 1900, house St. Paul		

			st. 5000, lot Babcock st. 17694 ft. 2300, do. formerly Ellis 17694 ft. 2300	71600	894 98
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshall	..	....	Mill cottage 800, barn 200, lots Longwood av. St. Paul st. and Sewall av. 6 1-4 a. 65000, house by Bronson 7000, stable 1000, lot 3 a. 25000, house Kent st. 6000, lot 81600 ft. 24000, lot L from Kent st. to Longwood av. 1 3-8 a. 7000, lot corner St. Paul st. 1-16 a. 1000, lot Kent st. formerly Merrill 13412 ft. 3500	140500	1691 25
Stearns George M. Washington st	2	10000		....	125 00
Stearns George W. Boylston st	2	800		....	11 84
Stearns James P. Pleasant st	2	10000	House 8500, stable 2000, lot 21600 ft. 5500, lot Beacon and Pleasant sts. 2 5-8 a. 24000, nursery lot 7-8 a. 12500	52500	770 75
Stearns John G. Pleasant st	2	13000	House 6500, lot 14465 ft. 4200	10700	293 51
Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees E. S. Bleeker	..	10000		....	123 00
Stearns J. G. *et al.* trustees E. L. Casson	..	11000		....	135 30
Stearns John G. trustee	..	....	House Longwood av. 4700, lot 10425 ft. 3500, lot in rear 7000 ft. 2000, lot Longwood av. 21900 ft. 7300, house Pleasant st. 6500, lot 85025 ft. 18000, stable 1200, lot Sewall av. Longwood av. and Harvard st. 35200 ft. 13000	56200	691 26
Stearns Joseph G. Pleasant st	2	10000		....	125 00
Stearns Marshall, heirs of	..	....	House by William Stearns 5500, stable 500, lot Sewall and Beacon sts. 6 a. 42000	48000	590 40
Stearns Nancy, Sewall av	..	....	House 1800, lot 1 1-2 a. 15000	16800	206 64
Stearns William, Sewall av	2	3500	House by Copeland 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 3500, lot cor. St. Paul st. 19809 ft. 5000	11700	188 96
Stearns William, trustee	..	100		....	1 23
Stearns William and Charles H	..	....	Lot south side Longwood av. 160828 ft	22000	270 60
Stearns William and Samuel Clark	..	....	Lot Juniper st. 24259 ft. 5000	5000	61 50
Steese Edward, Cypress st	2	2000		....	26 60

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stevenson Misses, Walnut pl . . .	. .	. . . .	House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 2600	$6600	$81 18
Stewart William J. estate of, Juniper st	. .	. . . .	House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 600	1700	20 94
Stillman Joseph F. Monmouth st. .	$2	$2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Stillman Oscar B. Walnut st . . .	2	5000	. . . . .	. . . .	63 50
Stitt Ellen, White pl	. .	. . . .	House 800, barn 100, lot 2804 ft. 700	1600	19 68
Stockton Howard, trustee, Ivy st .	. .	. . . .	House by F. W. Lawrence 7000, lot 26500 ft. 8500, house by Cunningham 6000, stable 500, lot 26500 ft. 8500, house by Tuckerman 6000, stable 500, lot 47759 ft. 15000, house by Cotting 3500, lot 22472 ft. 8000	63500	781 05
Stoddard Bela, heirs, Harvard st .	. .	. . . .	House "Lincoln" 2000, lot 14000 ft. 5700	7700	94 71
Stodder Henry F. Walnut st . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Stodder S. Caroline, Longwood av	. .	10000	. . . . .	. . . .	123 00
Stone Leonard, Linden pl	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Stone Mary G. Linden pl	. .	. . . .	House 5500, stable 500, lot 42000 ft. 10000	16000	196 80
Storey Moorfield, Edge Hill road .	2	3500	House 8000, lot 13148 ft. 3500	11500	186 50
Storrow Charles, Walley av	2	10000	House 6000, lot 12400 ft. 5000	11000	260 30
Storrs Leonard K. Walnut st . . .	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Strong William B. Harvard av . .	2	30000	. . . . .	. . . .	371 00
Stubbs Ira A. White pl	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 1900 ft. 600	1300	17 99
Sturtevant John D. Cypress st . .	2	120000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 1 1-16 a. 12000	18800	1709 24
Sturgis John H. Boylston st	2	6000	. . . . .	. . . .	75 80
Sullivan John, Pearl st	2	500	House 400, do. 100, barn 200, lot 1-16 a. 700, house Brookline av. 700, do. 600, barn 100, lot 12000 ft. 2200, lot Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 2000	7000	94 25
Swedenborgian Society	. .	. . . .	Unfinished house 500, lot 1-16 a. 1000	1500	18 45
Sweeny Thomas, Ackers av	2	. . . .	House 800, stable 300, lot 1 1-4 a. 1500	2600	33 98
Swift Miss L. M. Washington st .	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30

Taffe William, Heath st	2	500		....	8 15
Talbot George N. Monmouth ct	2	2000		....	26 60
Tappan Frederick H. Walnut st	2	500		....	8 15
Taylor Washington I. Walnut st	2	5000	House 4000, lot 16035 ft. 3500	7500	155 75
Taylor Mrs. Ann M. Walnut st	..	5000		....	61 50
Taylor Mrs. Elizabeth H. Harvard st	..	....	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 48161 ft. 24000, lot Livermore land 15000 ft. 500, lot Gorham av. 18578 ft. 3000	36500	448 95
Taylor Isaac, Harvard st	2	....	Marsh Longwood 33855 ft. 1300	1300	17 99
Taylor Mrs. Jessie, Chestnut Hill av	..	28000	House formerly Sanderson 2000, stable 200, lot 6 a. 7000	9200	457 56
Taylor John, estate of, Chestnut Hill av	..	....	House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, house-lot 22 1-3 a. 26000, house in rear 300, lot 1 1-2 a. 800	42600	523 98
Taylor William H. Dudley st	2	1000	House 4500, stable 1000, lot 90780 ft. 4500	10000	137 30
Thayer Miss A. G. Warren st	..	715000		....	8794 50
Thomas Edward I. Harvard av	2	2000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 25363 ft. 6000, lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 3500, lot Toxteth st. 14250 ft. 3500, lot Francis st. to Longwood av. 247000 ft. 20000	40500	524 75
Thomas Edward I. trustee	..	7000		....	86 10
Thomas Reuen, Harvard st	2	3500		....	45 05
Thompson George, Heath st	..	....	House 1800, stable 500, lot 12 a. 7200, mowing lot near Heath st. 1 3-4 a. 800	10300	126 69
Thompson John, Davis av	2	....	House 2000, stable 500, lot 5000 ft. 3000	5500	69 65
Thompson Nelson C. Davis av	2	200		....	4 46
Thompson Samuel R. Summit av	2	500		....	8 15
Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st	2	16000		....	198 80
Thorndike H. Augusta, Pleasant st	..	16000		....	196 80
Tirrell Alfred B. Walnut st	2	200		....	4 46
Tobey Mrs. Linden pl	..	....	House 800, greenhouse 200, lot 1-2 a. 3000	4000	49 20
Tompson E. W. E. Francis st	2	1000	House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 6000, house "Utley" 4000, stable 500, double house by Davis 5500, do. Farnham 5500, lot 33072 ft. 8000	35000	444 80
Tompson Samuel, Kent st	2	20000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 9000	16500	450 95

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Torrey George W. Harvard av . .	$2	$10000	. . . . .	. . . .	$125 00
Touissant Emily, Aspinwall av . .	. .	. . . .	House 3500, lot 5012 ft. 1200	$4700	57 81
Towle George M. Walnut pl . . .	2	1500	House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3000	5700	90 56
Towle Nathaniel C. Harvey st. . .	2	. . . .	House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1800	5100	64 73
Towne George E. Colchester st . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Towne Mrs. F. R. High st	. .	. . . .	House 1200, lot 2870 ft. 600	1800	22 14
Townsend John, Walnut st	2	50000	. . . . .	. . . .	617 00
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st .	. .	. . . .	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 37900 ft. 4500	11700	143 91
Train Mrs. F. G. Chestnut pl	. .	5000	House 4700, do. in rear 400, lot 1 1-4 a. 4000 . . .	9100	173 43
Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl . . .	2	5000	. . . . .	. . . .	63 50
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl . . .	2	6000	. . . . .	. . . .	73 80
Treat Leonard A. Summit av . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Trowbridge Charles P. School st .	2	500	House 2000, stable 300, lot 1-4 a. 3000	5300	73 34
Trull Washington B. Washington st	2	1500	House 4000, lot 18239 ft. 2700, house Harvard av. 6000, do. do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 5400	22600	298 43
Trustees First Parish, Walnut st .	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 1-2 a. 2500	7000	75 60
Tuckerman Charles S. Ivy st . . .	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Tuscher John R. White pl	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 700	1900	25 37
Turner Fergus B	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 1100	2600	33 98
Tyler William C. estate, Pleasant st	. .	2000	House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 4000	8000	123 00
Twitchell Ginery, Harrison pl . . .	2	40000	House 5500, stable 400, lot 9702 ft. 3800, house Andem pl. 1500, lot 4536 ft. 1500, barn 100, Dearborn lot 10500 ft. 3000, garden-lot Harrison pl. 12240 ft. 3000, Mellen lot pasture 46000 ft. 8500 .	27300	829 79
Upham Henry, estate of, Warren st.	. .	160000	House 15000, stable 1000, lot 6 a. 12000	28000	2312 40
Upham Henry jr. estate, Warren st.	. .	200000	. . . . .	. . . .	2460 00
Utley John, St. Paul st	2	20000	. . . . .	. . . .	248 00
Utley Emeline P. St. Paul st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 7500, lot 25226 ft. 8000	15500	190 65
Utley Charles H. Francis st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15

Van Slyck David B. Harvard st	2	1500			20 45
Vass Harriet, Cypress st			House 2800, greenhouse 1000, lot 24625 ft. 3500, lot adjoining 27995 ft. 3500, lot adjoining Taylor 25070 ft. 4000	14800	182 04
Verney Almira D. Washington st			House Searle av. 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1000	4500	55 35
Vinton Hammond, Monmouth st	2	2000			26 60
Von Arnim Theodore, Prescott st.	2	45000	House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 14500	29500	918 35
Waldron Thomas, estate of, Brookline av			House 1300, lot 3150 ft. 600	1900	23 37
Wales John, Monmouth st	2	2000	House 10000, lot 18000 ft. 7000	17000	235 70
Ward Andrew J. Tappan st	2	1500			20 45
Ward Langdon S. Vernon st	2	1000	House 6000, stable 1000, schoolhouse 500, lot 28966 ft. 5500	13000	174 20
Ward Langdon S. administrator		13000			159 90
Ware Charles P. Walnut st	2	15000			186 50
Warren Almira L. Warren st		1200	House 3000, stable 500, lot 39194 ft. 1500, 10-36 of lot Webster st. 5514 ft. 1100	6100	89 79
Warren Frank C. by W. I. Bowditch, guardian		300	House 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 2000, lot cor. Dudley st. 95696 ft. 3500, 16-36 lot Webster st. 8822 ft. 1700	11500	145 14
Warren Francis M. Harvard av			House 4000, stable 500, lot 78506 ft. 20000	24500	301 35
Warren Moses C. Harvard av	2	2000			26 60
Warren Moses C. & J. H. Beals jr			Lot Harvard st. 23101 ft. 8800	8800	108 24
Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl	2	11500	House 7000, stable 1000, laboratory 300, greenhouse 400, lot 50000 ft. 8300	17000	352 55
Warren J. Sullivan, estate of, Heath st.			House by Mrs. Warren 4000, stable 800, lot 1 1-2 a. 4000, farm-house 500, do. 100, barn 300, lot mowing &c. 72 a. 28000, lot north side Heath st. 2 a. 2500	40200	494 46
Warren Mrs. J. S. by E. D. Sohier, trustee		35000			430 50
Warren Mrs. J. S. by E. D. Sohier and C. H. Parker, trustees		15000			184 50

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wason Elbridge, Harvard st . . .	$2	$40000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 17500, double house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 1400, house Winchester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 1700, lot Beacon st. 58738 ft. 12000, house "Burrill" 1500, lot 11214 ft. 4500	$54400	$1163 12
Watkins Albert H. Hotel Kempsford	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 600, store Washington st. 1500, store-lot 3320 ft. 2400	5500	69 65
Webber John H. Reservoir pl . . .	2	. . . .	House 1000, barn 200, lot 12 a. 3000, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3000	8000	100 40
Weeks Allen S. Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
Weil Charles, Beacon st	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
Welsh Francis W. Warren st . . .	2	40000	House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, house by Dwight 5000, lot 4 a. 8000	25500	807 65
Welsh Mrs. Mary Ann, Warren st .	. .	10000	House Davis av. 3000, lot 6701 ft. 2000	5000	184 50
Wellington Martha L. Cypress st .	. .	. . . .	House 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 1700, lot Kendall estate 46695 ft. 3500	10100	124 28
Wellman William A. estate of, Linden pl	. .	20000	House 4000, stable 300, lot 35927 ft. 7000	11300	384 99
Wells Mrs. Emeline, Longwood av.	. .	. . . .	House 6500, stable 800, lot 16638 ft. 5500	12800	157 44
Wells Henry B. Longwood av . . .	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
Wells Sarah M. Chestnut st	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
Wentworth Sarah P. Concord, N. H	. .	. . . .	Lot Cypress st. No. 5, 12566 ft. 2700, do. do. No. 7, 90622 ft. 11500	14200	174 66
Wesson Elijah B. Davis av	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
West Ruth A. Harvard st	. .	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 30
West Paul, Harvard av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	8 15
West Fanny M. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 21009 ft. 5200, lot corner Park st. 10871 ft. 3200	12900	158 67
Whalen Michael, White pl	2	. . . .	House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 600	1500	20 45

White Andrew, Sewall st	2	....	House 300, barn 100, lot 2320 ft. 400	800	11 84
White Lucy A. Summit av	..	....	House 2500, lot 27200 ft. 1500	4000	49 20
White Fanny F. Summit av	..	....	Lot formerly Bradford 27200 ft. 1500, part lot 11 Livermore land 11000 ft. 500	2000	24 60
White Francis A. Warren st	2	10000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, lot 5 1-4 a. 9000	16200	324 26
White Isaac D. Beacon st	2	1000	House 8000, stable 700, greenhouse 300, lot 5 1-2 a. 12000	21000	272 60
White Joseph H. Boylston st	2	220000	House 45000, farm-house 1000, barn 800, stable 8500, new shed 1000, fruit-house 500, greenhouse 2500, lot 54 1-2 a. 90000	149300	4544 39
			House by Casey 500, stable 100, lot 17 a. 1000	10600	130 38
White Warren, heirs of, Heath st	..	....	House 4500, stable 200, lot 94535 ft. 6500	11200	139 76
White Wm. O. High st	2	....	House 6500, stable 700, lot 140505 ft. 10500	17700	353 01
Whiting Mrs. E. T. Chestnut st	..	11000	Lot Gorham av. 41259 ft. 7000	7000	86 10
Whiting Charles H. [N. R.]	..	....	Lot Beacon st. 105000 ft. 11000, do. do. formerly		
Whitney Henry M. Chestnut st	2	50000	White 217335 ft. 7500	18500	844 55
Whitney James S. estate, Pleasant st	..	....	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 66175 ft. 22000, lot Green st. 107533 ft. 13500	42700	525 21
Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st	2	20000	House 6000, lot 13000 ft. 4500	10500	377 15
Whitwell William S. Harvard st	2	10500	....	....	131 15
Whyte Oliver, Goodwin pl	2	1500	Block Boylston st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 4000, do. Walnut st. 9000, do. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 3600, double house Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 1500, double house Harvard st. 7000, lot 9455 ft. 3700, lot High st. 4646 ft. 2200	46500	592 40
Whyte Miss Susan G. Goodwin pl	..	5700	House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1000	2800	104 55
Wilder Mrs. Hannah W. Park st	..	....	House 5000, stable 1000, carriage house 200, lot 38040 ft. 9000	15200	186 96
Wilder William H. Park st	2	5000	....	....	63 50
Williams Arthur, St. Paul st	2	3000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 12500, block School st. 5000, lot 8254 ft. 2700	29200	398 06
Williams Charles A. High st	2	8000	House 2800, lot 10095 ft. 3200	6000	174 20
Williams Mary J. Walnut pl	..	3000	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 3 1-4 a. 15000	21500	301 35

TAX LIST—Concluded.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Williams Moses jr. Walnut st . . .	$2	$7000	House 2500, stable 600, cottage 800, lot 130997 ft. 10500, house Walnut st. 2000, stable 500, lot 46561 ft. 4500	$21400	$351 32
Williams Samuel, Washington st .	2	4000	. . . . .	. . . .	51 20
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st . .	2	90000	House 12000, stable 2500, farm house 1500, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 18000, lot Harvard st. 37542 ft. 8500, do. rear of Ferris 43677 ft. 4300, do. Auburn st. 38957 ft. 9000	56000	1797 80
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees	. .	. . . .	Lot 31 Blaney's plan Babcock st. 221297 ft. 20000 .	20000	246 00
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees	. .	. . . .	Lots 5, 6 and 7 Blaney plan 93902 ft. 11200, lots 14–17 and 19–21 inclusive 139087 ft. 16000, lots 22, 24, 26 and 28–31 inclusive 214181 ft. 23000, do. 33 and 34, 60500 ft. 8000, lots 21–32 and 35, 11 7-8 a. 23000	81200	998 76
Wilson Mrs. William S. estate of, High st	. .	. . . .	House 1500, stable 100, lot 3 7-8 a. 6000, house Chestnut pl. 1200, lot 76000 ft. 5500, house Pearl st. 1300, lot 1-16 a. 600	16200	199 26
Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. Harv. st	. .	. . . .	House 7500, lot 6796 ft. 2700	10200	125 46
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st	2	12000	. . . . .	. . . .	149 60
Winsor Alfred, trustee, Walnut st .	. .	11000	. . . . .	. . . .	135 30
Winsor Alfred, estate of, Walnut st	. .	18000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 1 1-4 a. 8000	12500	375 15
Winsor Ernest, Walnut st	2	1000	. . . . .	. . . .	14 30
Winsor Walter T. Walnut st . . .	2	5000	. . . . .	. . . .	63 50
Winter Thomas, Heath st	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 12155 ft. 300	500	8 15
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st . .	2	35000	. . . . .	. . . .	432 50
Winthrop Mrs. R. C. Warren st . .	. .	385000	House 40000, stable 2000, farm-house 2000, do. 1500, barn 1500, greenhouse 5000, lot 55 a. 55000 . . .	107000	6051 60

Withington Caroline D. Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 1500, land 5050 ft. 2200	3700	45 51
Withington Moses, Beacon st . . .	2	. . . .	House 3500, stable 500, lot 29000 ft. 2500	6500	81 95
Wood Albert H. corner Reservoir pl	2	. . . .	Unfinished house 1500, lot 29220 ft. 700	2200	29 06
Wood Mrs. Annie D. Perry st . . .	. .	. . . .	Double house 7500, lot 14250 ft. 3500	11000	135 30
Wood William, Perry st	2	500	House 5500, lot 13500 ft. 3200	8700	115 16
Wood Charles H. Davis av	2	46000	. . . . .	. . . .	567 80
Wood James, Heath st	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 13552 ft. 300	700	10 68
Wood William, Babcock st	2	. . . .	House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 2000	5200	65 96
Wood William B. Auburn st . . .	2	175000	Lot Summit av. 2 1-2 a. 10000	10000	2277 50
Woodward George B. Babcock st .	2	1000	House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 2400	6400	93 02
Woodward Isaac, Walnut st . . .	2	. . . .	House 3500, lot 10000 ft. 3500	7000	88 10
Woodward Mary J. Newton st . .	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 3-4 a. 500	1000	12 30
Woodward Royal, Walnut st . . .	2	1000	House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1300, blacksmith shop 500, carpenter shop 500, shop lot 3186 ft. 3200, house Washington st. 5000, lot 4216 ft. 3600	16700	219 71
Worthly Daniel, estate of, Perry st	. .	1000	House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 2800	7800	108 24
Worthly Eliza B. M. St. Paul st .	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 14860 ft. 3700	8200	100 86
Worthly George H. St. Paul st . .	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Wrightington Chas. W. Francis st.	2	2000	House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 4500	10000	149 60
Wrightington Benj. F. Francis st.	2	7000	Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. 4500	4500	143 45
Young Amos S. [N. R.]	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 23378 ft. 600	12500	153 75
Young Edward, Prospect st	2	2000	. . . . .	. . . .	26 60
Young John D. jr. Prospect st . .	2	3000	. . . . .	. . . .	38 90
Young Mrs. Delia, Sewall st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 800, lot 17905 ft. 2000	2800	34 44
Zecher John, Heath st	2	. . . .	House 400, stable 100, lot 1 a. 300	800	11 84

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1882.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Ackers Misses H. & M. Cambridge . . .	. . . .	House Boylston st. 1800, lot 1 a. 2200	$4000	$49 20
Amory Anna S. Boston	. . . .	House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, lot 11 a. 60000	69500	854 85
Amory William, Boston	. . . .	House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 500, lot 1-4 a. 2000, lot Ridgeway estate 65826 ft. 7500, lot Green st. 56640 ft. 7000, lot of Holbrook 86000 ft. 10000	34300	421 89
Aspinwall Land Company	. . . .	Lot A Washington st. 226643 ft. 28000, lot B do. 703818 ft. 45000, lot C do. 438076 ft. 25000, lot D and E do. 343035 ft. 20000, lot F & G do. 222344 ft. 20000, lot 1 Aspinwall av. and Harvard st. 46826 ft. 15000, lot 2 do. cor. Brook st. 47513 ft. 13000, lot 4 do. cor. Perry st. 23411 ft. 7000, lot 5 do. cor. do. east side 27816 ft. 7000, lot 7 east of Humphrey 116226 ft. 16500, lot 8 on B. &. A. R. R. and Aspinwall av. 31789 ft. 3500, lot 9 west side Toxteth st. 25506 ft. 5500, lot 10 east side Toxteth st. 116800 ft. 19500, lot 11 north side Aspinwall av. 41856 ft. 5500, lot 12 marsh west of railroad 224616 ft. 4000, lot 13 do. east side of railroad 316452 ft. 4500, cottage 3000, barn 500, lot 14 north by Brook st. 117924 ft. 19000, lot Pearl st. 15000 ft. 2500, house Craft est. 1500, stable 100, lot 75000 ft. 15000	280600	3451 38
Ayer James C. estate of, Lowell	. . . .	House by Perkins 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, lot 9 1-2 a. 35000	43000	528 90
Bacon Francis E. Boston	. . . .	House Clyde st. 2000, do. 500, barn 500, do. and shed 600, barn 400, lot woodland &c. 89 a. 32000	36000	442 80
Baker Jos. F. *et al.* Boston	. . . .	Lot Babcock st. 60600 ft. 15000	15000	184 50
Barker Benjamin P. Boston	. . . .	House Fairmount 2500, lot 1-2 a. 1000	3500	43 05

Baxter Lemuel, Boston	. . . .	Land "Fisher" west side Chestnut Hill av. 1 1-4 a. 2000, do. east side 6 4-5 a. 11000	13000	159 90
Beals Mary F. New York	. . . .	House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 7500	14500	178 35
Belknap Lyman A. Boston	. . . .	Lot Beacon st. 8250 ft. 3500	3500	43 05
Belknap L. A. and J. H. Lee, Boston	. . . .	Lot Beacon st. 18559 ft. 8000	8000	98 40
Bently David, Lynn	. . . .	House Goodwin pl. 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000	6000	73 80
Bixby Mrs. E. A. J. Meadville, Pa	. . . .	House Perry st. 9000, lot 14400 ft. 3600	12600	154 98
Bixby Mrs. Selina M. Springfield	. . . .	House St. Paul st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 3600	12100	148 83
Boston, City of	. . . .	Lot adjoining reservoir 1 1-8 a. 2500, do. Boylston st. 1-4 a. 800, marsh Brookline av. 1 a. 400	3700	45 51
Boston & Albany R. R. Co	. . . .	Shop Fay pl. 200, car house 1500, shop lot 1-16 a. 800, land at Brookline station 1 a. 25000, land at Longwood station 1 a. 5000	32500	399 75
Boston University, Boston	. . . .	Land Washington st. 14 a. 39000, do. Tappan and Beacon sts. 18 7-16 a. 61000	100000	1230 00
Boston Water Power Co. Boston	. . . .	Land east side Brookline av. 1-4 a. 2000	2000	24 60
Bourbier H. Toronto, Canada	. . . .	Lot Goddard av. 3-4 a. 1000	1000	12 30
Bourne Charles E. Boston	. . . .	House Searle av. 2000, lot 6660 ft. 2000	4000	49 20
Brigham William E. Jamaica Plain	. . . .	Lot Harvard st. 6704 ft. 2800	2800	34 44
Briggs Richard, Boston	. . . .	House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 22000	26500	325 95
Brookline Land Company	. . . .	Land High st. and Pond av. 40 1-2 a	115000	1414 50
Brookline Savings Bank	. . . .	House Juniper st. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 700, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 800, lot Chestnut Hill av. 11875 ft. 400	5100	62 73
Brown Atherton T. Boston	1000	House 2000, stable 1200, lot 31 1-8 a. 8500, lot South and Grove sts. 16 1-4 a. 3200, swamp Grove st. 6 a. 600	15500	202 95
Burkhardt George F. Boston	. . . .	Lot Newton st. 31 a. 4000, lot do. 5 a. 700, lot Heath st. 6 a. 900	5600	68 88
Byrne Joseph, Boston	. . . .	Woodland Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500	500	6 15
Cabot Follen, Boston	. . . .	House High st. 4500, lot 20442 ft. 4500	9000	110 70
Charter Oak Bank, Hartford, Ct	. . . .	House Prospect st. 3000, stable 300, lot 4943 ft. 4500, house do. 2500, stable 300, lot 7303 ft. 3800	14400	177 12
Cheney Gilman, Montreal	. . . .	Lot Goddard av. 1-8 a. 200	200	2 46

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Child, William, heirs of Dorchester		House Pearl st. 400, lot 800 ft. 200	$600	$7 38
Clark Caroline L. Boston		House Beacon st. 3500, stable 200, lot 2 3-8 a. 11500	15200	186 96
Clark James W. Chelsea		House Carlton st. 5500, lot 9000 ft. 3200	8700	107 01
Collins David, Brighton		House White pl. 800, lot 3654 ft. 800	1600	19 68
Cooley William H. Newton Centre		House Marion st. 5500, do. 7000, lot 30074 ft. 5500	18000	221 40
Cousens H. and J. E. Brighton		Block School st. 3000, lot 7676 ft. 3000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2359 ft. 500	7900	97 17
Cowen John D. Australia		Lot Clyde st. 2 1-4 a. 3000	3000	36 90
Cormerais John, Minneapolis		Lot Newton st. 8 a. 800	800	9 84
Craft Ebenezer, estate of		Lot Reservoir pl. 24 a. 9600	9600	118 08
Craft William A. Boston Highlands		Lot Heath st. 10 a. 1000	1000	12 30
Crowninshield Harriet S. Boston		House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, lot 16 a. 70000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, lot 86400 ft. 20000, lot Brighton av. 59542 ft. 15000, lot Pleasant, Dummer, St. Paul and Egmont sts. 121918 ft. 25000	154500	1900 35
Curtis George S. & J. H. West Roxbury		Wood-lot Newton st. 26 a. 2600	2600	31 98
Dana James, Brighton		Lot Beacon st. 2 2-3 a. 3200	3200	39 36
Dana Sarah F. Newton		House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 3000	5500	67 65
Davis George P. Newton Centre		House Walnut st. 3000, lot 6000 ft. 1400, do. do. 4000, lot 9458 ft. 2300	10700	131 61
Davis Samuel C. Boston Highlands		Barn Tappan st. 300, lot 5 a. 10000, lot south side Tappan st. 1 1-2 a. 6000	16300	200 49
Davis Samuel C. *et al.* Boston Highlands		Lot Heath st. 4 a. 500	500	6 15
Dee John, Boston		Lot Cypress st. 2600 ft. 400	400	4 92
DeHautville Frederick S. Boston		House Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 2 a. 18000, lots between Powell, Beacon, Pleasant and St. Paul sts. 11 1-3 a. 70000	99000	1217 70
DeWolf John L. Boston		Woodland Newton st. 8 a. 2400	2400	29 52

Dexter William S. Boston		House 5000, stable 800, lot 33264 ft. 9000	14800	182 04
Dodge Soloman H. Boston		Lot Summit av. 2 1-2 a. 4500	4500	55 35
Dow Stephen, Woburn		Lot Beacon st. 5 a. 18000, lot Summit av. 2 a. 9000	27000	332 10
Doyle Horatio N. Boston		Lot 12 Babcock st. 19850 ft. 2800	2800	34 44
Dresser Jacob A. Boston		Lot Green st. 21587 ft. 3000	3000	36 90
Dupee James A. Boston		Lot White pl. 22690 ft. 5500, lot do. south side 1887 ft. 500	6000	73 80
Dupee Horace, Boston		House Chestnut st. 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 3000	10500	129 15
Dutton Louisa B. South Boston		House Colchester st. 2500, lot 10000 ft. 4000	6500	79 95
Eager Mary H. Canton		House School st. 2500, lot 7000 ft. 2000	4500	55 35
Edwards John F. Wisconsin		Lot Livermore land 10000 ft. 600, lot 4 do. do. 3000 ft. 200	800	9 84
Ellis Calvin and Lucy, Boston		House Boylston st. 10000, stable 1500, lot 5 a. 13500	25000	307 50
Emigrant Savings Bank, Boston		House Harrison pl. 3800, stable 400, lot 10700 ft. 3300	7500	92 25
Estabrooks Benjamin, Boston		Lot Toxteth st. 15750 ft. 4000	4000	49 20
Evans Ransom F. Boston		House Washington st. 2500, barn 500, do. 500, greenhouse 200, lot 4 5-8 a. 10000	13700	168 51
Everett Percival L. Boston		Lot Goddard av. 3 1-2 a. 2000	2000	24 60
Farnsworth Isaac D. Boston		House Brighton st. 2000, stable 300, lot 3 1-2 a. 4500	6800	83 64
Farnsworth Walter, Boston		House High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 112242 ft. 20000	25100	308 73
Faulkner Charles, Boston	1600	House Newton st. 1000, barn 1000, carriage-house 800, dwelling-house 600, lot mowing &c. 56 a. 20000	23800	312 42
Finneran William, Boston		House Brookline av. 800, lot 3400 ft. 600	1400	17 22
Fiske Andrew, Weston		House Summit av. 4500, stable 500, lot 64286 ft. 5500	10500	129 15
Fisher John H. Boston		Land Fisher av. 35 37-100 a. 36000, do. Tappan st. 3 44-100 a. 6500, meadow adjoining 3 89-100 a. 1200, woodland Clyde st. 5 a. 2000	45700	562 11
Fitzgerald Margaret, Boston		Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 1300	1300	15 99
Flagg Sumner, Boston		Lot Irving st. 17660 ft. 4500	4500	55 35
Follen Charles, estate of, Boston		House White pl. 1300, do. do. 900, lot 5670 ft. 1500	3700	45 51

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Foulkes Henry G. Boston	. . . .	Lot Goddard av. 15980 ft. 600	$600	$7 38
Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Boston	. . . .	Upland Brookline av. 6 a. 15000, meadow Brookline av. 5 a. 5000	20000	246 00
French Mrs. Eliza S. Boston	. . . .	Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 3000	3000	36 90
Gaffield Thomas, Boston	. . . .	House Heath st. 500, barn 500, lot 59 a. 17000, house by Townsend 300, lot 7 a. 4900, house-lot of Pearson and Smith 2 a. 1400, lot south side Boylston st. 3 5-8 a. 3000, lot Hammond st. 4 1-2 a. 600, wood-lot adjoining Warren 4 1-4 a. 700, do. Hammond st. "Griggs" 3-4 a. 200	29100	357 93
Gallup Mrs. Susan H. Boston Highlands	. . . .	Woodland Heath and Newton sts. 16 a. 2000	2000	24 60
Gillespie Ellen, Boston	. . . .	House Juniper st. 1200, lot 3600 ft. 800	2000	24 60
Gibson Geo. W. Medford	. . . .	Double house Perry st. 10000, lot 13550 ft. 3500	13500	166 05
Glennan Catherine, Jamaica Plain	. . . .	Lot 34 Sewall pl. 1715 ft. 200	200	2 46
Goddard Benjamin, Mattapoisett	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. 9000	9000	110 70
Goddard Benjamin and Nathaniel, Mattapoisett	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 3 1-8 a. 9000, lot do. "Bradley hill" 5 1-2 a. 16500	25500	313 65
Goldthwaite John, trustee, Boston	. . . .	Lot Beacon st. "Sabin" 6 1-4 a. 9000	9000	110 70
Goodenough Charles E. Boston	. . . .	Lot Newton st. 27 1-2 a. 5500	5500	67 65
Gould Lucretia D. estate of	. . . .	Lot cor. Beacon and St. Mary sts. 15650 ft	4700	57 81
Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain	. . . .	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 400	1200	14 76
Greene Nathaniel G. Boston	. . . .	Lot Summit av. 3 1-2 a. 10000	10000	123 00
Greely Benjamin J. *et al.* Boston	. . . .	Lot Brookline av. 2 7-8 a. 40000 (Lawrence)	40000	492 00
Hall Isaac P. Cambridge	. . . .	House Harvard st. 4500, lot 16350 ft. 4300	8800	108 24
Hall Martin L. estate of, Boston	. . . .	House Park st. 8500, stable 1000, grapery 200, lot 92308 ft. 20000, lot between Haven and Griggs 112301 ft. 8500, lot Vernon and Park sts. 25690 ft. 5500	43700	537 51

Hall Theodore P. Boston Highlands		House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 4500	5400	66 42
Halberg Nicholas, Boston		Lot Belmont av. 7500 ft. 300	300	3 69
Hancock Catherine D. Boston		Marsh Brookline av. 109701 ft. 1500	1500	18 45
Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre		Lot Reservoir pl. 2 a. 500	500	6 15
Harmon Ruth L. Boston Highlands		House Harvard st. 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 12000	21500	264 45
Harrington Herbert A. Boston		Lot Goddard av. 9649 ft. 300	300	3 69
Harris Sarah J. Boston		Lot Belmont av. 10105 ft. 400	400	4 92
Hart S. Rowland, Boston		Five houses Sewall pl. 1500, lots 9397 ft. 1200, 3 do. do. 900, lots 6003 ft. 700, 4 do. do. 1200, lots 7040 ft. 800, 1 do. do. 300, lot 2257 ft. 200, 1 do. do. 400, lot 1760 ft. 200, 7 lots 13315 ft. 1400	8800	108 24
Hart John F. Boston		Lot Newton st. 3 1-4 a. 500	500	6 15
Hart & Taylor, Boston		Lot High st. 76137 ft. 19000, lot Edge Hill road 8371 ft. 2400	21400	263 22
Harvey Bernard, Boston		Lot Freeman st. 12329 ft. 1500	1500	18 45
Hays Francis B. Boston		House Cypress st. 6500, lot 11810 ft. 3500	10000	123 00
Hentz Josiah G. Boston		Lot Goddard av. 1 1-8 a. 1500	1500	18 45
Hooper Edward W. Cambridge		House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 2 1-2 a. 4500	8800	108 24
Holden Artemas R. jr. Boston		House Brookline av. 700, lot 1568 ft. 600	1300	15 99
House of the Good Shepherd		Block 4 tenements Brookline av. 1500, lot 6825 ft. 1700, lot Brookline av. adjoining Hall 6373 ft. 1200	4400	54 12
Hall John R. Boston		Lot Brookline av. 6902 ft. 1200	1200	14 76
Howard Daniel jr. Jamaica Plain		Lot Newton st. adjoining Hook 10 1-2 a. 3000	3000	36 90
Howe Estes and F. L. Johnston, trustees		House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18500 ft. 3600	9100	111 93
Howe Thomas, Nahant		House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, lot 1 1-4 a. 12000, cottage 500, do. 500, lot 2 a. 12000, house Auburn st. 22000, stable 5000, lot 59916 ft. 13000, lot adjoining 70000 ft. 24000, do. do. on Vernon st. 68000 ft. 15000	112500	1383 75
Hunt David, Boston		House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 7500	13000	159 90
Ingersoll Ruth H		Lot 14 Livermore land 6000 ft. 300	300	3 69

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
James Harvey, Newton	. . . .	House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4527 ft. 1500	$9000	$110 70
James Nathaniel N. Newton	. . . .	House Wayerly pl. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 800	5300	65 19
Johnson John, Boston Highlands	. . . .	House Beacon st. 5000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 6500, house Williams st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1200	17200	211 56
Jordan E. D. and Charles Marsh, Boston	. . . .	House Washington st. 1200, stable and shed 800, lot Washington st. and Summit av. 24 a. 44000, lot Beacon st. 11 a. 25000, lot Summit av. 1-4 a. 1000, lot Winchester st. 7 a. 20000	92000	1131 60
Jordan Eben D. Boston	. . . .	House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 16393 ft. 1800	3600	44 28
Kelly Patrick, Boston	. . . .	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 700	700	8 61
Kettell John B. Boston Highlands	. . . .	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3000 ft. 800	2800	34 44
Kickham Lawrence, Boston	. . . .	Lot Cypress st. 2580 ft. 400	400	4 92
Kingman John W. Brockton	. . . .	House corner Thayer pl. 2200, lot 2700 ft. 2300	4500	55 35
Knowles William, Newton	. . . .	House Heath st. 300, do. do. 600, lot 11300 ft. 300	1200	14 76
Lawrence Mrs. William, Lawrence	. . . .	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 5100	10600	130 38
Lee Henry, Boston	. . . .	House Boylston st. 12000, stable 4000, lot 3 5-8 a. 8000, house Catlin st. 3500, stable 500, lot 1 3-4 a. 4500, lot Chestnut Hill 15-1-2 a. 9000, lot Heath st. 5 a. 600	42100	517 83
Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston	. . . .	House by Sturgis 4500, stable 1200, cottage 500, lot 4 a. 9000	15200	186 96
Lee John H. Boston	. . . .	Stable Carlton st. 800, lot 9715 ft. 4000	4800	59 04
Lovell John P. Boston	. . . .	Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 4000	4000	49 20
Lowe Abraham T. Boston	. . . .	House Harrison pl. 10000, lot 36527 ft. 18000	28000	344 40
Lowell John, Newton	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 7 a. 2500, do. Hammond st. 5 a. 2500	5000	61 50

Mains Robert, Framingham	. . . .	House Reservoir lane 300, lot 4456 ft. 200	500	6 15
Mansfield Louisa M. estate of	. . . .	Lot corner Park and Marion sts. 12920 ft. 2600	2600	31 98
Martin Stephen C. Boston Highlands	. . . .	Stable Park st. 4000, cottage 1000, sheds 200, lot 68295 ft. 11000	16200	199 26
Marinden Henry L. Boston	. . . .	Lot Gorham av. 29524 ft. 5400, do. Davis av. 47404 ft. 8000	13400	164 82
Mason Augustus, estate of, Brighton	. . . .	Lot Washington st. upper end 7 3-4 a. 10500	10500	129 15
Mason Sarah B. Brighton	. . . .	Lot Summit av. 2 a. 4500	4500	55 35
McDermot James, Allston	. . . .	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800	800	9 84
McGrath John, Allston	. . . .	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 800	800	9 84
McNulty Edward, Dorchester	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 11066 ft. 500	500	6 15
Mealy Patrick, Milton	. . . .	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 400	1200	14 76
Merrill Brothers, Boston	. . . .	Lot Livermore land 1 5-8 a. 3000	3000	36 90
Mildon Honora	. . . .	House Walter av. 2100, lot 4164 ft. 900	3000	36 90
Mills Arthur, Concord	. . . .	Lot Irving st. 8000 ft. 3200	3200	39 36
Mohr John, Newton	. . . .	House Heath st. 100, lot 3 1-2 a. 800	900	11 07
Morss Charles A. Boston	. . . .	House Elm st. 2500, lot 11518 ft. 6000	8500	104 55
Morton and Chesley, Boston	. . . .	Brick block Harvard st. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 4000	16000	196 80
Mulligan M. F. & J. Boston	. . . .	Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 900	900	11 07
Munroe Peter G. Boston	. . . .	Lot Marion st. 33100 ft. 3000	3000	36 90
Murnam Edward, Boston	. . . .	House Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 800	2600	31 98
Murphy P. Francis, Boston	. . . .	House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, lot 7051 ft. 1000, lot Freeman st. 16262 ft. 2000	6600	81 18
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Boston	. . . .	House Washington st. 1500, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 9000	10800	132 84
Nichols George B. Boston	. . . .	Land Chestnut Hill av. 18 1-2 a. 9000	9000	110 70
Nickerson Susan D. Duxbury	. . . .	Lot Davis av. 20000 ft. 3300	3300	40 59
Norcross Mary C. heirs of	. . . .	Undivided 4-5 land 3 a. Heath st. 1600, do. 4-5 of 48 a. do. 9000	10600	130 38
Norcross Otis, Boston	. . . .	1-5 of 3 a. Heath st. 400, 1-5 of 48 1-2 a. do. 2200	2600	31 98
Northend Emily J. Newburyport	. . . .	Lot Beacon st. 69476 ft. 17000	17000	209 10
Noyes Mrs. H. McGregor, Wilmington	. . . .	House Kent st. 4500, lot 31571 ft. 7000	11500	141 45

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Owens Patrick, Boston	. . . .	House Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000, house do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1000	$7000	$86 10
Paul Joseph F. & Co. Boston	. . . .	House Linden pl. 8500, stable 500, lot 12000 ft. 3200	12200	150 06
Perkins Charles C. Boston	. . . .	Woodland Chestnut st. 5 a. 10000	10000	123 00
Porteus & McEwen, Portland	. . . .	Lot Winthrop av. 37387 ft. 1100, do. Belmont av. 14628 ft. 400	1500	18 45
Pratt Samuel F. Newport, R. I.	. . . .	Lot Linden pl. 14742 ft. 3600	3600	44 28
Proctor T. P. trustee	. . . .	House Winchester st. 4000, stable 700, lot 32000 ft. 6400	11100	136 53
Ray Mary Jane	. . . .	Cottage Chestnut Hill av. 300, lot 29296 ft. 1000	1300	15 99
Read Charles T. Boston	. . . .	Lot Goddard av. 9657 ft. 400	400	4 92
Read Emeline H. Chelsea	. . . .	House Elm pl. 3000, shop High st. 500, lot 4744 ft. 1800	5300	65 19
Reardon Edmund F. Cambridge	. . . .	House Babcock st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 38254 ft. 6000	13000	159 90
Richardson Gedney K. Boston	. . . .	Lot Edge Hill road 29817 ft. 7500	7500	92 25
Ridgway S. S. estate	. . . .	Lot Pleasant st. 22393 ft. do. in rear 7212 ft. 3200	3200	39 36
Rives Mrs. William C. Boston	. . . .	House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 4 1-2 a. 32000, lot adjoining Eustis 38861 ft. 9000, lot adjoining Lincoln 17970 ft. 4500, house Still st. 9000, stable 1200, lot on Still and Brown sts. 1 a. 11000, lot Still, Freeman and St. Paul sts. 27706 ft. 6500	84200	1035 66
Robinson Josiah S. Jamaica Plain	. . . .	Lot Avon st. 2 3-8 a. 2000	2000	24 60
Ruggles Stephen P. Boston	. . . .	Lot Cottage st. 2 1-2 a. 4500	4500	55 35
Saltonstall Leverett, Boston	. . . .	Lot Chestnut Hill 3 a. 1500	1500	18 45
Sanford Estes H. Worcester	. . . .	Lot 13 Livermore land 7500 ft. 400	400	4 92

Sargent Wyer G. Sargentville, Maine .	. . . .	House Clyde st. 9000, stable 1500, lot 22 a. 7000. .	17500	215 25
Sawyer Nathan, Boston	. . . .	House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 6000 .	9000	110 70
Sayles Henry, Boston	. . . .	House High st. 5500, lot 161319 ft. 40000, lot on Pond av. 51938 ft. 6000	51500	633 45
Schlesinger Sebastian B. Boston . . .	. . . .	House Clyde st. 4500, stable 1000, house 2500, lot 12 1-4 a. 7000	16500	202 95
Sears David, estate of, Boston	. . . .	House Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, lot Kent, Babcock, Carlton and Borland sts. 6 a. 90000, lots 71, 72, 73, Sears plan, 1 1-2 a. 24000, lots 74, 75 and 76 do. 1 3-4 a. 28000, lot Dudley st. 14271 ft. 6000, house Colchester st. 6000, lot 87 Sears plan 34623 ft. 12000, cottage 500, lot 34586 ft. 12000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 13000, house by Blaisdell 1500, lot 1 1-2 a. 5000, carpenter shop 400, lots 37, 45 St. Paul, Ewe, Dymoke and Freeman sts. 1 3-4 a. 12000, lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 2000, house Beacon st. 2500, stable 500, lot 88820 ft. 19000 . .	265400	3264 42
Sears David, *et al.* trustees, Boston . .	. . . .	Block Hawes st. No.1, 5500, No.2, 4500, No.3, 4500, No.4, 4800, lot 51198 ft. 20000	39300	483 39
Sears Frederick R. & Knyvet W. Boston	. . . .	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, lot Egmont. Pleasant, Thacher and St. Paul sts. 131312 ft. 26000	32000	393 60
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F .	. . . .	Lot Colchester st. 68200 ft. 22000, lot Pleasant st. "Ridgeway" 7506 ft. 1000	23000	282 90
Sears Frederick R. Boston	. . . .	House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, carriage house 300, lot 10 a. 90000, house do. 9000, lot 102240 ft. 28000, lot do. 87552 ft. 15000, lot including marsh on Brookline av. 4 a. 2000, lots between Essex. Freeman and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 15000 . .	178800	2199 24
Sears Knyvet W. Boston	. . . .	House Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, lots 26 to 30 124705 ft. 16000, barn 500, house Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, lot Kent, Beacon and Sewall sts. 7 a. 72000, lots 54, 59 Brown, Powell, Freeman and St. Paul sts. 2 7-8 a. 124703 ft. 20000, lots 31 to		

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sears Knyvet W.—*continued.*		35 St. Paul, Egmont, Dymoke and Thatcher sts. 3 a. 20000	$151200	$1859 76
Seaver Edward and Wm. Boston		Lot Davis av. and Cypress st. 52612 ft. 12000	12000	147 60
Selfredge Thomas O		House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 5500	10400	127 92
Shackell Samuel, *et al.* trustees		Land adjoining Walnut Hills cemetery 30 a	13500	166 05
Shepherd John S. New York		House Harvard st. 3000, lot 27895 ft. 8000	11000	135 30
Simonds George H. Boston		House corner Harvard st. and Aspinwall av. 3700, stable 400, lot 6771 ft. 3000	7100	87 33
Simonds J. L. Boston		Hotel Beacon st. 3500, stable 700, hall 1000, house adjoining 800, greenhouse 200, lot 75995 ft. 4000	10200	125 46
Smith Lucy J. Westboro		House Washington st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 5000	8500	104 55
Smith Nahum, Weston		House Harvard st. 1500, barn 300, lot 6 7-8 a. 17000	18800	231 24
Snow T. W. estate of, Jamaica Plain		House Newton st. 400, do. 200, barn 100, lot 3-4 a. 700, do. 1 1-2 a. 1200, do. Newton st. east by town line 5 a. 3500	6100	75 03
Sprague Henry H. Boston		House Francis st. 3000, lot 16888 ft. 3200	6200	76 26
Springer Enos O. South Boston		Lot sawmill-woods 2 3-4 a. 400	400	4 92
Stevenson Grace, Boston		Lot Goddard av. 11430 ft. 400	400	4 92
Stockton Howard and F. E. Bacon		Swamp and wood Clyde st. 28 a. 2800	2800	34 44
Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston		House Perry st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 27037 ft. 6500	13500	166 05
Thayer Maria A. Boston		Lot Winchester st. 44510 ft. 2500	2500	30 75
Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston		Double house Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 5500	9300	114 39
Toby J. W. Boston Highlands		Lot Linden pl. next Goodnow 6000 ft. 1600	1600	19 68
Union Savings Bank, Boston		House Pearl st. 1000, stable 400, house 400, lot 6885 ft. 2800	4600	56 58

Walker Samuel A. estate of, Boston	Lyceum hall building 4000, stable 400, lot 1-4 a. 7000, lot in rear 2719 ft. 700	12100	148 83
Ward Patrick W. West Roxbury	House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 1 a. 700	1300	15 99
Warren Walter, Worcester	Brick house Walnut st. 5500, do. 5500, lot 3913 ft. 1400	12400	152 52
Way Charles G. Boston	Brick stable Longwood av. 3000, lot 17500 ft. 4500	7500	92 25
Weed Otis H. Boston	Lot Walter av. 11889 ft. 1800	1800	22 14
Weld Aaron D. West Roxbury	Pasture land adjoining Craft 50 a. 7500, wood-lot do. do. 10 a. 2000, wood-lot adjoining cemetery 12 a. 2400, wood-lot South st. rear 4 a. 600	12500	153 75
Weld Joseph M. West Roxbury	Lot Heath st. 5 a. 700	700	8 61
Weld William F. estate of, Philadelphia	House Avon st. 6000, stable 1500, lot 15 a. 12000	19500	239 85
Weld William G. Boston	Lot Goddard av. 2 a. 3000	3000	36 90
Weltch Henry, Boston	Lot Goddard av. Shackell's plan 9307 ft. 300	300	3 69
Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester	Lot Summit av. 1 a. 2300, part of lot 3 Livermore land 15000 ft. 400	2700	33 21
White David S. Boston	House unfinished Marion st. 4000, lot 1 a. 3500	7500	92 25
White Joseph, Boston	House Chestnut Hill av. 800, lot 9 a. 14000	14800	182 04
Whiting William, estate of, Boston	Woodland Avon st. 5 a. 3500	3500	43 05
Wild Edward A. Canada	Lot 15 Livermore land 5530 ft. 500	500	6 15
Williams Harold, Boston	House Reservoir pl. 1600, barn 900, do. 500, lot 7 a. 6000	9000	110 70
Williams John J. Boston	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 47280 ft. 15000, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3200	27700	340 71
Williams Moses, Boston	Lot Clyde st. 2 7-8 a. 3000, do. do. 2 1-2 a. 2500	5500	67 65
Winch J. R. and J. F. Boston	House Walnut st. 3000, lot 6528 ft. 1500	4500	55 35
Wright Eben, estate of, Boston	Hotel Kempsford 13000, do. Adelaide 15000, dwelling house High st. 6000, hotel and house lots 12565 ft. 6000, lots Irving, Harvey and Walnut sts. 30203 ft. 10500, land north side Boylston st. 7 7-8 a. 6400	56900	699 87

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Concluded.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wright Eben, trustee for George W. Wright *et al*	. . . .	Lot east side Harvey st. cor. Walnut st. 20638 ft. do. west side 1744 ft. do. south-east side 7996 ft. in all 30378 ft. 10500, barn Boylston st. 500, land north side Boylston st. 17 1-8 a. 6500	$17500	$215 25
Wright Eben, trustee for E. F. Wright *et al*	. . . .	House High st. 5000, lot including Harvey st. and Akron pl. 26575 ft. 6500, land Boylston st. 11 3-8 a. 6500	18000	221 40
Wright Eben, trustee for Mary E. Wright *et al*	. . . .	House-lots on High st. Walnut st. Irving st. and Village lane 34513 ft. 10500, house Boylston st. 2000, stable 500, lot 3 3-4 a. 4000	17000	209 10
Wright Misses M. E. & E. F. Boston .	. . . .	Stable High st. 1000, carriage house 500, lot Akron pl. 14963 ft. 4500	6000	73 80
Wright Eben and John H. and George F. Fabyan, trustees	. . . .	House Reservoir pl. 2500, stable 500, lot 3 1-2 a. 1600, land Boylston st. 2 1-2 a. 2000, lot Irving st. 7075 ft. 2500	9100	111 93

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The Assessors having completed their duties, respectfully present their annual report.

At the time when our annual town meeting was held, the law of the last Legislature, respecting the assessment of mortgaged property, threatened to embarass the work of the Assessors so seriously as to render necessary a provision for an additional clerk, which was accordingly made, with an appropriation for his pay of $500. Fortunately the Legislature yielded to the representations of the Assessors and altered the law of the preceding year so far as to make it practicable by our present force, and the extra appropriation has been saved to the town.

It is a very gratifying evidence of the prosperity of our town that the personal estate, notwithstanding the heavy loss by the exemption of mortgages from taxation, still shows an increase over last year of $553,500. The real estate also has increased $550,000. It may be well to state here that the large part of the personal property of the town, which consists of corporation stocks, is taxed by the State, and does not appear in our accounts. The amount thus collected by the State, and paid over to Brookline in 1882, was $67,299.95, representing $6,629,995, which should be counted in the estimate of the taxable property of the town, and shows it to be $31,472,795.

The unequalled attractions which Brookline presents as a place of residence are having their natural effect, and justify the expectation of a large increase of taxable estate in the coming year. Should the projected park improvements be carried out we may expect to see the real estate of Brookline appreciate to a valuation equal to that of other towns similarly situated in regard to Boston, and our rate of taxation — already quite moderate, in view of the unequalled privileges it represents — gradually reduced to a point at which it shall be lightly and contentedly borne.

Herewith is presented a condensed statement of the taxes of the town, with a table of aggregates of expenditure, debt, valuation and rate, up to this present time.

WM. LINCOLN,
J. ANSON GUILD,
WILLIAM D. COOLIDGE, } *Assessors of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, FEB. 1, 1883.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

Of the Taxation of the Town of Brookline for the year 1882.

Amount voted by the town for general purposes		$346,899 92
State tax		31,620 00
County tax		18,868 53
		$397,388 45
Less amount in treasury	$8,545 68	
Less estimated receipts	80,180 00	
		$88,725 68
		$308,662 77
Overlay		1,159 67
Amount to be raised		$309,822 44
Valuation of personal estate	$10,450,400 00	
Valuation of real estate	14,392,400 00	
		$24,842,800 00
Amount assessed on same at the rate of $12.30 per thousand	$305,566 44	
Amount assessed on two thousand one hundred and twenty-eight polls at $2.00 each	4,256 00	
		$309,822 44
Additional polls, 11 Tax on do.	$22 00	
Additional personal estate, $65,000, "	799 50	
		$821 50
Amount received from the State, tax of corporation stocks owned by residents of Brookline	$53,374 75	
Amount received from tax of bank stock of residents of Brookline	13,925 20	
		$67,299 95
Abatements in 1882 on real and personal estate		$1,345 97

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847, TO FEB. 1, 1883, INCLUSIVE.

DATE.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on $1,000.
1847	$9,335 14	$2,156 43	$3,909,200 00	$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	66,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	*985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	*569,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	*389,455 91	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	*†502,451 51	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	*†436,463 37	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	*434,882 79	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	*403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00
1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00	23,723,300 00	10 80
1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00	24,842,800 00	12 30

* Of which, for water in 1875, $391,547.48; debt, $400,000. 1876, $82,777.52; debt, $475,000. 1877, $16,576.22; debt, $500,000. 1878, $10,270.51; debt, $500,000. 1879, $9,314.99. 1880, debt, $543,000. 1881, debt, $41,000.

† For sewers in 1878, $140,232.35; debt, $125,000. 1879, $19,963.79.

INDEX.

REPORT OF SELECTMEN, ETC.—Pages 5–53.

Acccounts 5
Appendix 19
Appointments 11
Appropriations 15
Allendale road 12
Claims against the Town 13, 51
Committees, appointment of 5
Contagious diseases 40
Edge Hill road 12
Fire Department 7
Fire Engineers, Report of 38
Gardner road 12
Guide Posts 13
Health, Board of 17
Health, Board of, Report of Agent 41
Highways 16
Licenses 12
Milk, Report of Inspector of 30
Miscellaneous 12
Muddy Brook 43
Nuisances 43
Police 7
Police, Report of the Chief of 21
Probation Officer, Report of 29
Public buildings 7
Public grounds 8, 37
Sewall Avenue 12
Sewers 8, 37
Sidewalks 35
Stable 10
Street Lights 9
Streets, Superintendent of 31
Suits against the Town, Report on 51
Surveyors of Highways 16
Town Clerk's Report on Vital Statistics 45
Town Hall 11
Vernon street 12
Vital Statistics 45

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.—Pages 55–57.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.—Pages 59–67.

Almshouse, Report on 66
Labor, account of 65
Names of persons regularly relieved 59
Names of persons occasionally relieved 64

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.—PAGES 69–92.

Appropriations 73
Buildings and machinery 72
Construction account 75
Drinking fountains set 79
Engineer, Report of 82
Engineer's House 72
Engine record 83
Filtering galleries 71
High-service system 85
Hydrants 79
Leaks 71
Maintenance account 76
Pumping, expenses of 84
Revenue 75
Service-pipes 69
Street-mains 69, 80
Superintendent, Report of 87
Stop-gates 79
Water-cart feeders 79
Water, consumption of 81
takers 74
Work-shop and stable 72

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.—PAGES 93–113.

Advisory Board 94
Appropriations 112
Committees of the Board 93
Devotion Fund 103
Evening School 112
Grammar School 97
High School 99
Industrial School 108
Organization 93
Penny Savings 111
Primary School 97
Statement concerning the Schools 95
Statistics 96
Superintendent, Report of 114
Teachers 97

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS.—PAGES 121–125.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.—PAGES 127–172.

Librarian, Report of 132
Appendix A.—Accessions by Gift—Names of Givers 136
B.—Books purchased from the Gardner Fund 139
C.—Books purchased from the Hall Fund 141
D.—List of books added 142
E.—List of periodicals in the Reading Room 170

Officers 127
Treasurer, Report of 131
Trustees, Board of 127
Report of 128

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.—Pages 173–174.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.—Pages 175–179.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.—Pages 181–232.

Receipts 181
Expenditures 185
Allendale street, making 199
Almshouse, Purchasing land and building 201
Assessors 207
Auditors 206
Cemetery, Walnut Hills 206
Walnut street 206
Contingencies 220
Decoration Day 208
Debt of Town 230
Edge Hill road, making 199
Emerson, E. C., land damage due 198
Fire Department 202
Chemical engine 202
Engine House, repairing roof 216
Health Department 209
Highways 196
Lamp posts 201
Library 206
Librarian's salary 206
Muddy River Improvement 205
Note Receivable 230
Overseers of Poor 208
Perpetual Care Fund 227
income of 228
Police 213
Poor, support of 193
Recapitulation 231
Ringing bell 209
Russell, D. W., award for damages 206
Schools 185
Boylston 188
Engine House 187
Evening 192
Harvard 187
Heath 186
High 185
Interior repairs 192
Industrial 192
Lawrence 188
Longwood 188
Newton 188
Pierce Grammar 185

Schools,—*continued.*
Pierce Primary 186
Sewall 187
Ward 186
Sundries 189
Selectmen 208
Clerk of 207
Sewall avenue, making 198
Sewers, Expenses against assessments 210
care of 210
settlement of claims on Sewer in the village 211
Shedd, J. H., unpaid bills of 206
Sidewalks 200
removing snow from 201
Soldiers, disabled and families of 209
Sinking fund 205
State aid 208
Streets, lighting of 200
Superintendent of 206
watering of 200
Tax, County 207
State 207
Thayer street sewer, making 198
Thayer street and place, making 198
Town buildings, repairs of 215
Clerk 207
Debt, interest on 204
statement of 230
Hall, care of, including janitor 212
repair of 216
Treasurer and Collector 207
Vernon street, Making 199
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Clerk of 207
Treasurer in account with Trustees . . 224
Warren Tree Fund 228
Watering carts 200
Water Works, maintenance 217
extension of 218
Receipts, expenses against 216

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.—Pages 233–239.

TAX LIST FOR 1882.—Pages 1 to 80, following Page 240.

Assessors, Report of 81
Condensed statement of taxation 82
Expenditures, debt, valuation and rate 83

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
MAY. 1965

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 5537